



РЕПУБЛИКА МАКЕДОНИЈА
ДРЖАВЕН ЗАВОД ЗА СТАТИСТИКА

REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA
STATE STATISTICAL OFFICE



**ПОПИС НА НАСЕЛЕНИЕТО,
ДОМАЌИНСТВОТА И СТАНОВИТЕ
ВО РЕПУБЛИКА МАКЕДОНИЈА, 2002**

ДЕФИНИТИВНИ ПОДАТОЦИ

**CENSUS OF POPULATION,
HOUSEHOLDS AND DWELLINGS
IN THE REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA, 2002**

FINAL DATA

ДОМАЌИНСТВА И СЕМЕЈСТВА

**ДОМАЌИНСТВА СПОРЕД ТИПОТ, СОСТАВОТ, ГОЛЕМИНАТА И ЛИЦЕТО
НА КОЕ СЕ ВОДИ ДОМАЌИНСТВОТО**

СЕМЕЈСТВА СПОРЕД СОСТАВОТ И ГОЛЕМИНАТА

ПОВРШИНА НА ЗЕМЈИШТЕТО И ДОБИТОЧЕН ФОНД СО КОИ РАСПОЛАГААТ ДОМАЌИНСТВОТА

HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES

HOUSEHOLDS ACCORDING TO TYPE, SIZE, COMPOSITION AND HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

FAMILIES ACCORDING TO SIZE AND COMPOSITION

THE AREA OF THE LAND AND LIVE-STOCK FUNDS THAT HOUSEHOLDS DISPOSE



PRI KORI STEWE NA PODATOCI TE DA SE NAVEDA I ZVOROT:
POPI S NA NASELENI ETO, DOMA] I NSTVATA I STANOVI TE
VO REPUBLI KA MAKEDONI JA, 2002 - KNI GA II
WHEN USING DATA CONTAINED HERE, PLEASE CITE THE
SOURCE AS FOLLOWS:
CENSUS OF POPULATION, HOUSEHOLDS AND DWELLINGS
IN THE REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA, 2002 - BOOK II

I zdava-:

DR@AVEN ZAVOD ZA STATI STI KA, "Dame Gruev" - 4, Skopje

Publisher:

THE STATE STATISTICAL OFFICE, "Dame Gruev" - 4, Skopje

Odgovara

m-r Don-o Gerasimovski , di rektor

For the publisher:

M.Sc. Donco Gerasimovski, Director

Broj na strani ci : 115

Number of pages: 115

Pe~ateno vo Pe~atni cata na SI u` bata za op{ ti i zaedni ~ki raboti
pri VI adata na Republ i ka Makedoni ja

Printed in Printing House at General Administration Services at the Government
of the Republic of Macedonia

Ti ra` : 500 pri meroci

Number of copies printed: 500

P R E D G O V O R

Popisot na nasel eni eto, doma}i nstvata i stanovi te vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja be} e sproveden vo peri odot od 1 do 15 noemvri 2002 godi na. Podatoci te vo popi sni te obrasci se zapi { ani so sostojba na den 31 oktombri 2002 godi na vo 24 -asot, odnosno na pol no} pome|u 31 oktombri i 1 noemvri 2002 godi na.

Popisot be} e sproveden vrz osnova na Zakonot za Popisot na nasel eni eto, doma}i nstvata i stanovi te vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja, 2001 godi na ("SI u` ben vesni k na Republ i ka Makedoni ja", br. 16/2001 i i zmeni te i dopol nuvawata na ovoj Zakon objaveni vo "SI u` ben vesni k na Republ i ka Makedoni ja", br. 37/2001, 70/2001 i 43/2002 godi na).

Metodol ogi jata, def i ni ci i te i kl asi f i kaci i te vo ovoj Popi s se cel osno usogl aseni so Zakonot za Popi s i so preporaki te za popi si te na nasel eni eto, doma}i nstvata i stanovi te koi se podgotveni od strana na Obedi neti te naci i i Stati sti -kata sl u` ba na Evropskata uni ja - EUROSTAT. So ova e obezbedena i me|unarodna sporedl i vost na podatoci te od Popisot.

Prvi te def i ni ti vni rezul tati od Popisot na nasel eni eto, doma}i nstvata i stanovi te, 2002 godi na, Dr` avni ot zavod za stati sti ka gi objavi na 1 dekembri , 2003 godi na. Vo sogl asnost so Zakonot za Popi s, Dr` avni ot zavod za stati sti ka e obvrzan do krajot na juni 2004 godi na da gi objavi si te pl ani rani 12 publ i kaci i od Popisot, 2002 godi na.

Ova e vtorata publ i kaci ja (Kni ga II, Popi s 2002) vo koja se sodr` ani 14 tabel i so podatoci za doma}i nstvata i semejstvata vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja, spored pogol em broj bel ezi opf ateni so Popisot. Del od podatoci te se pri ka` ani na naci onal no ni vo, a del na ni vo na op{ ti ni , sogl asno va` e-kata teri tori jal na podel ba na Republ i ka Makedoni ja.

O-ekuvame deka so podatoci te sodr` ani vo ova a publ i kaci ja i vo publ i kaci i te koi sl edat, }e bi dat zadovol eni najgol em del od potrebi te na kori sni ci te na na{ i te podatoci . Sekako, za sekoj kori sni k koj }e i ma potreba od drugi podatoci od Popisot, a koi ne se vkl u-eni vo pl ani rani te publ i kaci i , Dr` avni ot zavod za stati sti ka }e gi napravi si te potrebni obrabotki i ovi e barawa da bi dat zadovol eni .

Di rektor,
m-r Don-o Gerasi movski

P R E F A C E

The Census of Population, Households and Dwellings was carried out from the 1st to the 15th of November 2002. The data in the Census forms have been written according to the situation on the day of 31st October 2002 at 24:00 hrs, namely at midnight between 31st of October and 1st of November 2002.

The Census was carried out according to the Law on Census of Population, Households and Dwellings in the Republic of Macedonia, 2001 ("Official Gazette of the Republic of Macedonia" No 16/2001 and changes and supplements to this Law published in the "Official Gazette of the Republic of Macedonia" No 37/2001, 70/2001 and 43/2002).

The methodology, definitions and classifications for this Census are completely harmonized with the Law on Census and the Recommendations for Censuses on Population, Households and Dwellings prepared by the United Nations and the Statistical Service of the European Union - EUROSTAT. This ensures the international comparison of the Census data.

The State Statistical Office has announced the first final results of the Census on Population, Households and Dwellings 2002, on 1st of December 2003. According to the Census Law, the State Statistical Office is obligated till the end of June 2004, to publish all 12 planned publications for the Census, 2002.

This is the second publication (Book II, Census 2002) which contains 14 tables with data for the households and families in the Republic of Macedonia, according to major part of the topics covered by the Census. Part of the data is shown on the national level and part on municipality level, according to the existing territorial distribution of the Republic of Macedonia.

We expect that, data contained in this publication and in the following publications which followed, will satisfy the most of the users needs for our data. Certainly, for each user who will want another data from the Census, that are not included in the designed publications, the State Statistical Office will make all necessary data processing for satisfaction of these requests.

Director,
M. Sc. Donco Gerasimovski

Predgovor	3
Metodološki objašnjenja	7
Tabela 1. Domaćinstva prema tipu, veličini i sastavu	20
Tabela 2. Individualna domaćinstva prema broju članova i vrsti domaćinstva i domaćinstva u inostranstvu do jedne godine	84
Tabela 3. Individualna domaćinstva prema veličini i prema dobi i spolu referentne osobe	86
Tabela 4. Individualna domaćinstva prema dobi, spolu i bračnom statusu referentne osobe	87
Tabela 5. Individualna domaćinstva prema vrsti i sastavu i prema dobi i spolu referentne osobe	88
Tabela 6. Ukupno stanovništvo u individualnim domaćinstvima prema vrsti i sastavu i prema dobi i spolu referentne osobe	90
Tabela 7. Individualna domaćinstva prema veličini, broju članova i prema dobi i spolu referentne osobe	92
Tabela 8. Članovi u individualnim domaćinstvima prema odnosu prema referentnoj osobi	94
Tabela 9. Individualna domaćinstva prema broju članova i domaćinstva u inostranstvu do jedne godine	96
Tabela 10. Porodice prema sastavu i veličini, prema vrsti i veličini domaćinstva	102
Tabela 11. Porodice prema broju dece, prema bračnom statusu i veličini domaćinstva	104
Tabela 12. Porodice prema broju dece na dobnoj grupi do 15 godina, prema bračnom statusu i veličini domaćinstva	105
Tabela 13. Površina zemlje na raspolaganje domaćinstva	106
Tabela 14. Broj goveda, ovaca i košica na raspolaganje domaćinstva	110

C O N T E N T S

Preface	page 4
Methodological explanations	13
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition	20
Table 2. Individual households according to the number and the type of the household and households abroad up to one year	84
Table 3. Individual households according to the size and by age and sex of the reference person	86
Table 4. Individual households according to the age, sex and marital status of the reference person	87
Table 5. Individual households according to the type and composition and by age and sex of the reference person	88
Table 6. Total population in the individual households according to the type and composition and by age and sex of the reference person	90
Table 7. Individual households according to the size, number of members by the age and the number of members-pensioners	92
Table 8. Members of the individual households according to the relationship with the reference person, and the reference person by activity and sex	94
Table 9. Individual households according to the number of members and households abroad up to one year	96
Table 10. Families by composition and size, according to the type and the size of the household	102
Table 11. Families according to the number of children, by family composition and the activity of spouses, respectively the parent	104
Table 12. Families according to the number of children at age under 15 years by family composition and activity of spouses, respectively the parent	105
Table 13. Area of land available for the households	106
Table 14. Number of livestock, poultry and bee-hives available for the households	110





METODOLO[KI OBJASNUVAWA

1. Peri od na sproveduvawe na Popi sot

Popi sot na nasel eni eto, doma}i nstvata i stanovi te vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja e sproveden vo peri odot od 1 do 15 Noemvri 2002 godi na. Podatoci te vo popi sni te obrasci se zapi { ani spored sostojbata na 31 oktombri 2002 godi na vo 24 -asot, odnosno na pol no} pome|u 31 oktombri i 1 noemvri 2002 godi na. Ovoj vremenski presek vo stati sti kata se narekuva "kri ti -en moment na Popi sot".

2. Metod na popi { uvawe

Popi sot e i zvr{ en po pat na i ntervju od strana na obu-eni ovl asteni I i ca (popi { uva-i) so zapi { uvawe na podatoci te vo pe-ateni obrasci .

Osnovni popi sni obrasci kori steni vo Popi sot se:

- **Popi sni ca (Obrazec P-1)** - za sekoe popi { ano I i ce edi ni ca na Popi sot;
- **Pra{ al ni k za doma}i nstvo i stan (Obrazec P-2)** - za sekoe popi { ano doma}i nstvo i stan edi ni ca na Popi sot;
- **Kontrol ni k (Obrazec P-4)** - za evi denti rawe na si te popi { ani edi ni ci .

3. Edi ni ci opf ateni so Popi sot

So Popi sot na nasel eni eto, doma}i nstvata i stanovi te, 2002 se opf ateni sl edni te edi ni ci :

-Li ca:

1. Li cata koi i maat mesto na voobi -aeno ` i veewe vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja, bez ogl ed dal i vo momentot na Popi sot se nao|aat vo mestoto na ` i veewe i I i vo drugo mesto vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja;

2. Stranci te koi i maat odobreni e za prestoj vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja i se pri vremeno pri sutni vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja najmal ku 12 meseci (edna godi na), no so mesto na voobi -aeno ` i veewe nadvor od Republ i ka Makedoni ja;

3. Li cata koi i maat mesto na voobi -aeno ` i veewe vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja, a vo vremeto na Popi sot, no najdol go do 12 meseci (edna godi na) pred negovoto sproveduvawe, se nao|aat na rabota vo stranstvo, kako i -l enovi te na ni vni te doma}i nstva;

4. Li cata koi i maat mesto na voobi -aeno ` i veewe vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja, a koi vo vremeto na Popi sot se na rabota vo di pl omatsko-konzul arni te pretstavni { tva na Republ i ka Makedoni ja vo stranstvo, Obedi neti te naci i i nejzi ni te organi zaci i , pretstavni { tvata i I i pretstavni ci na Stopanskata komora vo stranstvo, del ovni edi ni ci vo stranstvo, voeni pretstavni ci na Armijata na Republ i ka Makedoni ja vo stranstvo i gra|ani te koi se anga ` i rani vrz osnova na me|unarodna, tehni -ka i druga sorabotka, { kol uvawe, kako i -l enovi te na doma}i nstvata koi so navedeni te I i ca pri vremeno prestojuvaat vo stranstvo;

5. Li cata koi i maat mesto na voobi -aeno ` i veewe vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja, a koi ne gi poseduvaat dokumenti te od -l en 39 to-ka 1 od Zakonot za Popi s, dokol ku gi prezenti raat dokumenti te utvrdeni vo -l en 39 to-ka 3 od Zakonot za Popi s;

6. Stranci te so pri znat status na begal ec koi vo vremeto na Popi sot se vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja;

7. Stranci te so pri znat status na pri vremena humani tarna za{ ti ta koi vo vremeto na Popi sot se vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja i

8. Drugi te l i ca koi vo vremeto na Popi sot se na teri tori jata na Republ i ka Makedoni ja, osven l i cata spomnati vo prethodni te dve kategori i .

LI CATA OPFATENI SO NAVEDENI TE OSUM KATEGORI I GO SO^I NUVAAT POPI [ANOTO NASELENI E VO REPUBLI KA MAKEDONI JA.

LI CATA OPFATENI SO KATEGORI I TE OD EDEN DO PET GO SO^I NUVAAT VKUPNOTO NASELENI E NA REPUBLI KA MAKEDONI JA.

- **Doma}i nstva** (doma}i nstvata na l i cata edi ni ci na Popi sot) i

- **Stanovi** (stanovi te vo potesna smi sl a na zborot, nasel eni te del ovni prostori i , i mprovi zi rani te ` i veal i { ta i t.n. kol ekti vni ` i veal i { ta).

4. Mesto na popi { uvawe

Mestoto na popi { uvawe e mestoto na voobi ~eno ` i veewe na l i ceto - edi ni ca na Popi sot. Po pravi l o, l i cata so mesto na voobi ~aeno ` i veewe vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja, a koi vo vremeto na Popi sot se nao|aa vo stranstvo, no ne podol go od edna godi na, se popi { uvava vo stranstvo, vo di pl omatski te i konzul arni te pretstavni { tva na Republ i ka Makedoni ja. Popi sot vo stranstvo be{ e sproveden od strana na Mi ni sterstvoto za nadvore{ ni raboti vo sorabotka so di pl omatski te i konzul arni te pretstavni ci .

So cel usogl asuvawe i pri l agoduvawe na Popi sot kako stati sti ~ka operaci ja kon standardi te na evropskata i svetskata stati sti ka, vo Popi sot 2002 se napraveni odredeni promeni koi , pred sé, se odnesuvaat na def i ni raweto na edi ni ci te na Popi sot i presmetuvaweto na kategori jata vkupno nasel eni e. Popi { uvaweto na edi ni ci te na Popi sot e sprovedeno spored mestoto na **voobi ~aeno ` i veewe**, a kako edi ni ci na Popi sot ne se smetaat l i cata so mesto na voobi ~aeno ` i veewe vo Republ i ka Makedoni ja koi se nao|aat na rabota vo stranstvo i ~l enovi te na ni vni te doma}i nstva koi so ni v prestojuvaat vo stranstvo podol go od 12 meseci .

Ovi e promeni onevozmo ` uvaat cel osna spored l i vost na podatoci te od ovoj Popi s so podatoci te od prethodni te popi si .

5. Mesto na voobi ~aeno ` i veewe

Pod mesto na voobi ~aeno ` i veewe se podrazbi ra geograf skoto mesto kade { to popi { anoto l i ce voobi ~aeno ` i vee. Toa mo ` e da bi de i sto i l i razl i ~no od mestoto kade { to l i ceto f akti ~ki se nao|alo vo vremeto na Popi sot i l i toa mo ` e da bi de negovo of i ci jal no (spored l i ~ni ot dokument) mesto na ` i veewe. Vsu{ nost, mestoto na voobi ~aeno ` i veewe e mestoto kade { to l i ceto pomi nuva najgol em del od svojot dneven, odnosno no}en odmor.

6. Doma}i nstva

Pod **doma}i nstvo** se smeta sekoja semejna i l i druga zaedni ca na l i ca koi }e i zjavat deka zaedno ` i veat i zaedni ~ki gi tro{ at svoi te pri hodi za podmi ruvawe na osnovni te ` i votni potrebi (domuvawe, i shrana i drugi), bez ogl ed dal i si te ~l enovi postojano se nao|aat vo mestoto kade { to e nasel eno doma}i nstvoto i l i nekoi od ni v opredel eno vreme prestojuvaat vo drugo nasel eno mesto, odnosno stranska dr ` ava, zaradi rabota, { kol uvawe i l i od drugi pri ~i ni .

Vo sogl asnost so def i ni ci jata za vkupnoto nasel eni e, vo vkupni ot broj na doma}i nstva se presmetani doma}i nstvata vo ~i j sostav najmal ku edno l i ce pri pa|a na kategori jata vkupno nasel eni e.

Pod doma}i nstvo se smeta i **sekoe l i ce koe ` i vee samo ("same~ko doma}i nstvo")** i koe nema svoje doma}i nstvo vo drugo mesto.

Pod doma}i nstvo se smeta i t.n. **kol ekti vno doma}i nstvo**, t.e. doma}i nstvo sastaveno od l i ca koi ` i veat vo ustanovi za trajno zgri ` uvawe na deca i vozasni , vo manasti ri -samostani i vo bol ni ci za smestuvawe na nei zl e-i vi bol ni .

So Popi sot se opf ateni si te doma}i nstva (vo sogl asnost so def i ni ci jata za doma}i nstva) na l i cata edi ni ci na Popi sot.

Podatoci te vo si te tabel i , osven vo Tabel a 1 se odnesuvaat na i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva.

7. Semejstva

Pod **semejstvo** (potesno semejstvo) se podrazbi ra semejna zaedni ca koja se sostoi samo od bra-en par i l i od rodi tel i (dvajca i l i eden) i ni vni te deca koi ne se vo brak. Pod semejstvo se podrazbi ra i zaedni ca na partner i partnerka koi ` i veat zaedno, a zakonski nemaat zasnovano bra-na zaedni ca.

Vo ova a publ i kaci ja se opf ateni doma}i nstvata i semejstvata spored pove}eto bel ezi za koi so Popi sot 2002 se sobrani podatoci . Podatoci te se pri ka ` ani vo sl edni ve 14 tabel i :

1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot;
2. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored brojot na ~l enovi te i vi dot na doma}i nstvoto i doma}i nstva vo stranstvo do edna godi na;
3. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored gol emi nata i spored vozarata i pol ot na l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto;
4. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored vozarata, pol ot i bra-nata sostojba na l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto;
5. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored vi dot i sostavot i spored vozarata i pol ot na l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto;
6. Vkupno nasel eni e vo i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva spored vi dot i sostavot i spored vozarata i pol ot na l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto;
7. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored gol emi nata, brojot na ~l enovi te i spored vozarata i brojot na ~l enovi - penzi oneri ;
8. ^l enovi na i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva spored odnosot kon l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto, a l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto po akti vnost i pol ;
9. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored brojot na ~l enovi te i doma}i nstva vo stranstvo do edna godi na;
10. Semejstva po sostav i gol emi na, spored vi dot i gol emi nata na doma}i nstvoto;
11. Semejstva spored brojot na deca, spored semejni ot sostav i akti vnosta na sopru ` ni ci te, odnosno rodi tel ot;
12. Semejstva spored brojot na deca na vozarost pod 15 godi ni , spored semejni ot sostav i akti vnosta na sopru ` ni ci te, odnosno rodi tel ot;
13. Povr { i na na zemji { teto so koe raspol agaat doma}i nstvata
14. Broj na dobi tok, ` i vi na i ko { ni ci so p-el i so koi raspol agaat doma}i nstvata

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot

Vo Tabela 1 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva spored brojot na ~I enovi te i brojot na semejstvata, kako i podatoci te za brojot na I i ca koi ` i veat vo kol ekti vni doma}i nstva.

I ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva, spored vi dot, se del at na **semejni i nesemejni**.

Semejni te doma}i nstva se del at na:

- doma}i nstva so edno semejstvo i
- doma}i nstva so dve i I i pove}e semejstva

Nesemejni te doma}i nstva se del at na :

- **same~ki**, doma}i nstva so eden ~I en i
- **doma}i nstva so pove}e ~I enovi**, sostaveni od dve i I i pove}e I i ca koi ne se vo srodstvo i I i se vo srodstvo, no ne pretstavuvaat semejstvo.

Tabela 2. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored brojot na ~I enovi te i vi dot na doma}i nstvoto i doma}i nstva vo stranstvo do edna godi na

Vo Tabela 2 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva spored brojot na ~I enovi te na doma}i nstvoto i vi dot na doma}i nstvoto, kako i podatoci te za doma}i nstvata vo stranstvo do 1 godi na.

Vi dovi te na i ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva se objasneti vo del ot za Tabela 1.

Vo sogl asnost so def i ni ci jata za semejstvo, se razl i kuvaat sl edni te **ti povi na semejstva**:

- bra~en par bez deca;
- bra~en par so dete-deca koi ne se vo brak;
- rodi tel i (partneri koi ne se vo brak) so dete-deca koi ne se vo brak;
- majka so dete-deca koi ne se vo brak i
- tatko so dete-deca koi ne se vo brak.

Tabela 3. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored gol emi nata i spored vojrasta i pol ot na I i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto

Vo Tabela 3 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva spored ni vnata gol emi na (brojot na ~I enovi vo doma}i nstvata), spored vojrasta i pol ot na I i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto. Podatoci te za vojrasta se pri ka` ani po petgodi { ni vojrastni grupi .

Tabela 4. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored vojrasta, pol ot i bra~nata sostojba na I i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto

Vo Tabela 4 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva spored vojrasta, pol ot i bra~nata sostojba na I i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto. Podatoci te za vojrasta se pri ka` ani po petgodi { ni vojrastni grupi .

Tabela 5. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored vi dot i sostavot i spored vojrasta i pol ot na I i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto

Vo Tabela 5 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva spored vi dot i sostavot, kako i spored vojrasta i pol ot na I i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto. Vo Tabela ta se opf ateni i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva so edno I i ce, t.e. same~ki te doma}i nstva, i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva so pove}e I i ca i vkupni ot broj na i ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva. Podatoci te za vojrasta se pri ka` ani po petgodi { ni vojrastni grupi .

Tabel a 6. Vкупno nasel eni e vo i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva spored vi dot i sostavot i spored vozrasta i pol ot na l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto

Vo Tabel a 6 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za vкупnoto nasel eni e vo i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva. Podatoci te se odnesuvaat na i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva so edno l i ce, t.e. same-ki te doma}i nstva i i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva so pove}e l i ca vo doma}i nstvata. Vozrasta na l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto e pri ka` ana po petgodi { ni vozrasni grupi .

Tabel a 7. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored gol emi nata, brojot na ~l enovi te i spored vozrasta i brojot na ~l enovi - penzi oneri

Vo Tabel a 7 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva spored ni vnata gol emi na i spored brojot na ~l enovi na doma}i nstvata. Vo tabel ata se pri ka` ani podatoci za brojot na ~l enovi koi spored ni vnata voзраст se kl asi f i ci rani vo 7 grupi , odnosno :

- broj na deca na voзраст od 0 do 6 godi ni (pret{ kol ska voзраст)
- broj na deca na voзраст od 7 do 14 godi ni ({ kol ska voзраст)
- broj na ~l enovi na voзраст od 15 do 27 godi ni
- broj na ~l enovi na voзраст od 28 do 49 godi ni
- broj na ~l enovi na voзраст od 50 do 64 godi ni
- broj na ~l enovi na voзраст od 65 i pove}e godi ni i
- broj na ~l enovi - penzi oneri

Tabel a 8. ^l enovi na i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva spored odnosot kon l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto, a l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto po akti vnost i po pol

Vo Tabel a 8 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za ~l enovi te na i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva spored ni vni ot odnos kon nosi tel ot na doma}i nstvoto, a l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto spored akti vnoста i pol ot.

Podatoci te za ekonomskata akti vnost se odnesuvaat na nedel ata koja í prethode{ e na Popi sot.

Vo odnos na ekonomskata akti vnost, nasel eni eto e grupi rano vo dve osnovni grupi :

- akti vno nasel eni e i
- neakti vno nasel eni e.

Akti vnoto nasel eni e go so~i nuvaat l i cata na voзраст od 15 godi ni i pove}e i toa:

- **vraboteni l i ca** koi i zvr{ uvaat zani mawe vo raboten odnos i l i samostojno;
- **l i ca koi ne i zvr{ uvaat zani mawe** - nevraboteni l i ca, l i ca koi baraat vrabotuvawe, kako i l i ca koi preki nal e so rabota poradi bankroti rawe na rabotodavecot-sopstvenoto pretpri jati e, poradi otsl u` uvawe na voen rok, kazna zatvor i l i poradi sezonski karakter na rabotata.

Pod vrabotenost, vo sogl asnost so me|unarodni te standardi , se podrazbi ra vr{ ewe na sekoja ekonomska akti vnost za pl ata i l i drug vi d nadomest, vo traewe od najmal ku eden ~as vo nabqduvanata nedel a.

Toa zna~i deka vrabotenosta ne go podrazbi ra samo f ormal ni ot raboten odnos tuku i drugi te obl i ci na rabota so koi se steknuvaat sredstva za ` i vot.

Neakti vnoto nasel eni e go so~i nuvaat l i cata koi ne se vraboteni i l i ca koi preki nal e so rabota **i koi ne baraat rabota:**

- doma}i nki (anga` i rani na dol ` nosti vo ramki te na svoeto doma}i nstvo vo ni vni ot sopstven dom);

- u-eni ci i studenti ;
- I i ca trajno nesposobni za rabota;
- penzi oneri i
- drugi .

Tabel a 9. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored brojot na ~I enovi te i doma}i nstva vo stranstvo do edna godi na

Vo Tabel a 9 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za i ndi vi dual ni te doma}i nstva spored brojot na ~I enovi te na doma}i nstvoto i vi dot na doma}i nstvoto, za doma}i nstvata so edno semejstvo spored semejni ot sostav, kako i za doma}i nstvata vo stranstvo do edna godi na, po op{ ti ni .

Tabel a 10. Semejstva po sostav i gol emi na, spored vi dot i gol emi nata na doma}i nstvoto

Vo Tabel a 10 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za brojot na semejstvata po sostav i gol emi na spored vi dot i gol emi nata na doma}i nstvoto. Objasnuvawata za sostavot (ti pot) na semejstvata se dadeni vo del ot za Tabel a 2.

Tabel a 11. Semejstva spored brojot na deca, spored semejni ot sostav i akti vnosta na sopru` ni ci te, odnosno rodi tel ot

Tabel a 12. Semejstva spored brojot na deca na voзраст pod 15 godi ni , spored semejni ot sostav i akti vnosta na sopru` ni ci te, odnosno rodi tel ot

Vo Tabel a 11 i Tabel a 12 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za brojot na semejstva spored brojot na deca, spored semejni ot sostav i akti vnosta na sopru` ni ci te, odnosno rodi tel ot. Vo Tabel a 11 podatoci te za brojot na deca se odnesuvaat na si te deca bez ogl ed na voзрастa, dodeka podatoci te vo Tabel a 12 se odnesuvaat na brojot na deca na voзраст pod 15 godi ni .

Tabel a 13. Povr{ i na na zemji { teto so koe raspol agaat doma}i nstvata

Vo Tabel a 13 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za povr{ i nata na zemji { teto so koe raspol aga doma}i nstvoto, po op{ ti ni . Vкупnata povr{ i na na zemji { teto so koe raspol aga doma}i nstvoto ja so-i nuva povr{ i nata na sopstvenoto zemji { te, zgol emena za povr{ i nata na zemji { teto koe doma}i nstvoto, eventual no, go i ma zemeno pod zakup i namal ena za povr{ i nata na zemji { teto koe doma}i nstvoto, eventual no, go i ma dadeno na drugi I i ca pod zakup.

Tabel a 14. Broj na dobi tok, ` i vi na i ko{ ni ci so p~el i so koi raspol agaat doma}i nstvata

Vo Tabel a 14 se pri ka` ani podatoci te za brojot na dobi tokot (goveda, ovci , svi wi i kozi), porasnatata ` i vi na od si te vi dovi i p~el ni te semejstva so koi raspol agaat doma}i nstvata, po op{ ti ni .



METHODOLOGICAL EXPLANATIONS

1. Time of the Census

The Census of Population, Households and Dwellings in the Republic of Macedonia was carried out in the period from 1st to 15th of November 2002. The data in the Census forms have been recorded with the situation as of 31st of October 2002 at 24:00, namely on midnight between 31st of October and 1st of November 2002. This date is Census reference date - "Critical moment of the Census".

2. Method of enumeration

The Census was carried out by an interview from trained authorized persons (enumerators) with recording the data in the printed forms.

The basic Census forms used in the Census are:

- **Enumeration form (P-1 form)** - for each enumerated person - unit of the Census
- **Questionnaire for household and dwelling (P-2 form)** - for each enumerated household and dwelling - unit of the Census
- **Control form (P-4 form)** - for evidence of all enumerated units

3. Units covered by the Census

The Census of Population, Households and Dwellings, 2002 covered the following units:

- Persons (individuals)

1. Persons who have place of usual residence in the Republic of Macedonia, regardless whether at the time of the Census they are present at their place of usual residence or elsewhere in the Republic of Macedonia;

2. Foreigners who have a residence permit in the Republic of Macedonia and they are temporarily present in the Republic of Macedonia at least 12 months (one year), but who have a place of usual residence outside the Republic of Macedonia;

3. Persons who have place of usual residence in the Republic of Macedonia, and at the time of the Census, but for a maximum of 12 months (one year) prior to its conduction, are working abroad, as well as the members of their households;

4. Persons who have place of usual residence in the Republic of Macedonia, and during the time of the Census are working abroad at the diplomatic and consular representative offices of the Republic of Macedonia, the United Nations and its organizations, representative offices or being representatives of the Chamber of Commerce abroad, business offices abroad, military representatives of the Army of the Republic of Macedonia abroad, and citizens engaged on the bases of international, technical and other kinds of co-operation, education, as well as the members of their households who are staying abroad temporary with the aforesaid persons;

5. Persons who have place of usual residence in the Republic of Macedonia, but are not in possession of the documents pursuant to Article 39, item 1 from the Census Law, if they present the documents stated with Article 39 item 3 from the Census Law;

6. Foreigners with acknowledged status of refugee who at the time of the Census are present in the Republic of Macedonia;

7. Foreigners with acknowledged status of a temporal humanitarian protection that at the time of the Census are present in the Republic of Macedonia;

8. Other persons who at the time of the Census are present on the territory of the Republic of Macedonia, except the persons mentioned in the previous two categories.

PERSONS COVERED WITH THE ABOVE MENTIONED EIGHT CATEGORIES CONSIST THE ENUMERATED POPULATION IN THE REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA.

PERSONS COVERED WITH THE ABOVE MENTIONED CATEGORIES FROM ONE TO FIVE, CONSIST THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA.

- **Households** (households of the persons being Census units) and

- **Dwellings** (dwellings in a narrow sense of word, inhabited business premises, improvised living quarters and collective living quarters)

4. Place of enumeration

The place of enumeration is the place of usual residence of the person - Census unit. As a rule, persons with a place of usual residence in the Republic of Macedonia who at the time of the Census are absent abroad up to one year are enumerated abroad, at the diplomatic and consular representative offices. The Census abroad was carried out by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in co-operation with the diplomatic and consular representatives.

In aim of harmonization and adjustment the Census as statistical operation towards the standards of European and World Statistics, in the Census 2002 are done certain changes that are in relation of defining of the Census units and calculation of the category total population. The enumeration of the Census units was conducted by **place of usual residence**, and persons with a place of usual residence in the Republic of Macedonia working abroad more than twelve months, as well as the members of their households, were not Census units.

These changes do not allow a complete comparability of the data from this Census with the data from the previous censuses.

5. Place of usual residence

Place of usual residence is the geographic place where the enumerated person usually resides. This may be the same as, or different from the place where the person actually was at the time of the Census, or it may be his/hers legal residence (according to the personal document). A person's place of usual residence understands the place where he/she spends most of his/hers daily or night rest.

6. Households

A **household** is considered to be a family or some other community of persons who will declare themselves to be living together and spending their incomes collectively for their basic living needs (housing, food and other), regardless of whether all household members are present at the place where the household is settled, or if some of them are staying for a certain period of time at some other settlement, respectively foreign country for the purpose of work, education or for other reasons.

In accordance with the definition for the total population, the total number of households includes households that have at least one person who belongs to the total population.

A household is also considered to be **any person who lives alone ("single person household")**, and who has no other household elsewhere.

A household is also considered the so-called **collective (institutional)** household, i.e. a household consisting of persons who live in institutions for permanent care of children and adults, in monasteries-convents and hospitals for incurable persons.

The Census covers all households (according to definition of households) of persons - Census units.

The data in all tables refers to the individual households, except the data in the Table 1.

7. Families

Family (family nucleus) is family's union consists of married couple or parents (two or one) and their never-married children. A family refers to a cohabiting male-female couple also; i.e. male partner and female partner who live together, but who are not legally married.

In this publication are covered the households and families according to more features for which data are collected with the Census, 2002. The data are presented in the following 14 tables:

1. Households according to the type, size and composition;
2. Individual households according to the number of members and the type of the household, households abroad up to one year;
3. Individual households according to the size and by age and sex of the reference person;
4. Individual households according to the age, sex and marital status of the reference person;
5. Individual households according to the type and composition and by age and sex of the reference person;
6. Total population in the individual households according to the type and composition and by age and sex of the reference person;
7. Individual households according to the size, number of members by the age and the number of members-pensioners;
8. Members of the individual households according to the relationship with the reference person, and the reference person by activity and sex;
9. Individual households according to the number of members and households abroad up to one year;
10. Families by composition and size, according to the type and the size of the household;
11. Families according to the number of children, by family composition and the activity of spouses, respectively the parent;
12. Families according to the number of children on age under 15 years, by family composition and the activity of spouses, respectively the parent;
13. Area of land available for the households
14. Number of livestock, poultry and bee-hives available for the households

Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

In the Table 1, the data of the individual households according to the number of household members and number of families, as well the data of the number of persons living in the collective households, are presented.

According to the type, the individual households are divided into **family** households and **non-family** households.

Family households are divided into:

- One-family households and
- Two or more-family households

Non-family households are divided into:

- **Single-person households**, households with one member
- **Multi-person households**, consisted of two or more persons that are not relatives, or that are relatives but they are not family.

Table 2. Individual households according to the number of members and the type of the household and households abroad up to one year

In Table 2, the data of the individual households according to the number of members and the type of the household, as well as the data of the households abroad up to one year, are presented.

The types of the individual households are explained in Table 1.

In accordance with the definition of family nucleus, the following **types of families** can be recognized:

- married couple without children;
- married couple with never married child/children;
- parents (cohabiting couple) with never married child/children;
- lone mother with never married child/children;
- lone father with never married child/children

Table 3. Individual households according to the size and by age and sex of the reference person

In table 3, the data of individual households according to their size (according to the number of household members), by age and sex of the reference person, are presented. The data of age are presented by five years age groups.

Table 4. Individual households according to the age, sex and marital status of the reference person

In Table 4, the data of individual households according to the age, sex and marital status of the reference person, are presented. The data of age are presented by five years age groups.

Table 5. Individual households according to the type and composition and by age and sex of the reference person

In Table 5, the data of individual households according to the type and composition, as well as by age and sex of the reference person, are presented. In the table are covered the individual households with one person i.e. one-person households, the individual households with more persons and the total number of individual households. The data of age are presented by five years age groups.

Table 6. Total population in the individual households according to the type and composition and by age and sex of the reference person

In Table 6, the data for the total population in the individual households, are presented. The data refer the total population in the individual households with one person i.e. one-person households and the individual households with more persons in the households. The age of the reference person is presented by five years age groups.

Table 7. Individual households according to the size, number of members by the age and the number of members-pensioners

In Table 7, the data for individual households according to their size and the number of household members, are presented. In the table are presented the data for the number of members which are according to their age classified at 7 groups:

- number of children at age from 0 to 6 years (pre-school age)
- number of children at age from 7 to 14 years (school age)
- number of members at age from 15 to 27 years
- number of members at age from 28 to 49 years
- number of members at age from 50 to 64 years
- number of children at age of 65 years and more
- number of members - pensioners

Table 8. Members of the individual households according to the relationship with the reference person, and the reference person by activity and sex

In Table 8, the data for the members of the individual households according to their relationship to the reference person, and a reference person by activity and sex, are presented.

According to the activity, the population is divided in two basic groups:

- active population and
- non active population

The active population consists of persons at 15 years of age and more:

- **employed persons** that perform an occupation as employees or independently
- **persons that are not performing an occupation** - unemployed persons, persons that are looking for a job, as well as persons that have interrupted their employment because of bankrupt of employer/own enterprise, because of serving in military service, serving a sentence in a prison or because of seasonal character of the work.

An employment, according to the international standards, means every economic activity for salary or other type of compensation, in duration of at least one hour in the reference week.

It means that the employment doesn't mean only the formal employment but also the other types of work with which the living resources can be obtained.

Non active population consists persons that are not employed, that are not looking for a job and persons that have interrupted their employment:

- housewives
- pupils, students
- permanently incapable to work
- pensioners and
- other

Table 9. Individual households according to the number of members and households abroad up to one year

In Table 9, the data for the individual households according to the number of household members and the type of the household, one-family households according to family composition and households absent abroad up to one year, and by municipalities, are presented.

Table 10. Families by composition and size according to type and the size of the household

In Table 10, the data for the number of families according to composition and size, by type and size of the household, are presented. The explanations of the composition (type) of the families are given in the part for Table 2.

Table 11. Families according to the number of children, by family composition and the activity of spouses, respectively the parent

Table 12. Families according to the number of children at age less than 15 years, by family composition and the activity of spouses, respectively the parent

In Tables 11 and 12, the data for the number of families according to the number of children, according to family composition and the activity of spouses, respectively parent, are presented. In Table 11 the data for the number of children refer to all the children regardless of the age, while the data in the Table 12 refer to the number of children under 15 years of age.

Table 13. Area of land available for the households

In Table 13, the data for the total area of land on the households, by municipalities, are presented. The total area of land available to the household is consisted of the area of the own land, increased for the area of land rented from the household and decreased for the area given on rent to another persons.

Tabela 14. Number of livestock, poultry and bee-hives available for the households

In Table 14, the data for the number of livestock (cattle, ewes, pigs and goats), poultry and bee-hives available for households, by municipalities, are presented.





ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Republi ka Makedoni ja	2022547	564296	59164	505132
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2020365	564237	59105	505132
so 1 -l en	53861	53861	53861	-
so 2 -l ena	221336	110668	4567	106101
so 3 -l ena	311145	103715	534	103181
so 4 -l ena	642008	160502	110	160392
so 5 -l ena	352995	70599	20	70579
so 6 -l ena	238110	39685	7	39678
so 7 -l ena	98343	14049	5	14044
so 8 -l ena	42672	5334	1	5333
so 9 -l ena	23274	2586	-	2586
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	36621	3238	-	3238
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	2182	59	59	-
Skopje	467257	137367	16899	120468
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	466537	137348	16880	120468
so 1 -l en	14960	14960	14960	-
so 2 -l ena	55278	27639	1713	25926
so 3 -l ena	84567	28189	168	28021
so 4 -l ena	159200	39800	28	39772
so 5 -l ena	75430	15086	6	15080
so 6 -l ena	46554	7759	3	7756
so 7 -l ena	16310	2330	1	2329
so 8 -l ena	6760	845	1	844
so 9 -l ena	3321	369	-	369
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	4157	371	-	371
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	720	19	19	-
Gazi Baba	72222	20226	1878	18348
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	72210	20222	1874	18348
so 1 -l en	1677	1677	1677	-
so 2 -l ena	8010	4005	172	3833
so 3 -l ena	12129	4043	21	4022
so 4 -l ena	23564	5891	4	5887
so 5 -l ena	11890	2378	-	2378
so 6 -l ena	8334	1389	-	1389
so 7 -l ena	3318	474	-	474
so 8 -l ena	1536	192	-	192
so 9 -l ena	702	78	-	78
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	1050	95	-	95
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	12	4	4	-
vor-e Petrov	41490	11845	1140	10705
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	41293	11843	1138	10705
so 1 -l en	1008	1008	1008	-
so 2 -l ena	4498	2249	112	2137
so 3 -l ena	7317	2439	15	2424
so 4 -l ena	15284	3821	3	3818
so 5 -l ena	6450	1290	-	1290
so 6 -l ena	4362	727	-	727
so 7 -l ena	1323	189	-	189
so 8 -l ena	576	72	-	72
so 9 -l ena	216	24	-	24
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	259	24	-	24
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	197	2	2	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Domađi nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni domađi nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
442159	57548	4872	553	574159	Republic of Macedonia
442159	57548	4872	553	574159	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
106101	-	-	-	106101	with 2 members
103181	-	-	-	103181	with 3 members
153679	6713	-	-	167105	with 4 members
56168	14411	-	-	84990	with 5 members
16055	23364	259	-	63560	with 6 members
4719	8634	691	-	24060	with 7 members
1518	2798	1009	8	10173	with 8 members
510	986	1062	28	5780	with 9 members
228	642	1851	517	9209	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
107774	11936	720	38	133964	Skopje
107774	11936	720	38	133964	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
25926	-	-	-	25926	with 2 members
28021	-	-	-	28021	with 3 members
38098	1674	-	-	41446	with 4 members
11629	3451	-	-	18531	with 5 members
2930	4772	54	-	12636	with 6 members
803	1400	126	-	3981	with 7 members
254	426	163	1	1599	with 8 members
81	134	153	1	812	with 9 members
32	79	224	36	1012	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
15997	2193	153	5	20862	Gazi Baba
15997	2193	153	5	20862	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
3833	-	-	-	3833	with 2 members
4022	-	-	-	4022	with 3 members
5630	257	-	-	6144	with 4 members
1766	612	-	-	2990	with 5 members
491	890	8	-	2295	with 6 members
161	293	20	-	807	with 7 members
65	94	33	-	352	with 8 members
20	25	33	-	169	with 9 members
9	22	59	5	250	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
9348	1280	72	5	12145	or-e Petrov
9348	1280	72	5	12145	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
2137	-	-	-	2137	with 2 members
2424	-	-	-	2424	with 3 members
3646	172	-	-	3990	with 4 members
948	342	-	-	1632	with 5 members
147	574	6	-	1313	with 6 members
29	146	14	-	363	with 7 members
14	36	21	1	153	with 8 members
1	7	16	-	63	with 9 members
2	3	15	4	70	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Karpo{	59810	19721	3335	16386
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	59511	19717	3331	16386
so 1 -l en	2982	2982	2982	-
so 2 -l ena	9546	4773	325	4448
so 3 -l ena	12912	4304	22	4282
so 4 -l ena	21568	5392	1	5391
so 5 -l ena	7315	1463	-	1463
so 6 -l ena	3570	595	-	595
so 7 -l ena	924	132	-	132
so 8 -l ena	288	36	1	35
so 9 -l ena	162	18	-	18
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	244	22	-	22
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	299	4	4	-
Ki sel a Voda	125379	37955	4525	33430
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	125324	37951	4521	33430
so 1 -l en	4051	4051	4051	-
so 2 -l ena	15064	7532	426	7106
so 3 -l ena	24738	8246	38	8208
so 4 -l ena	49344	12336	5	12331
so 5 -l ena	17455	3491	-	3491
so 6 -l ena	10428	1738	1	1737
so 7 -l ena	2653	379	-	379
so 8 -l ena	752	94	-	94
so 9 -l ena	378	42	-	42
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	461	42	-	42
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	55	4	4	-
Centar	82604	24654	3918	20736
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	82485	24651	3915	20736
so 1 -l en	3431	3431	3431	-
so 2 -l ena	10040	5020	428	4592
so 3 -l ena	14610	4870	43	4827
so 4 -l ena	24428	6107	7	6100
so 5 -l ena	14900	2980	5	2975
so 6 -l ena	8496	1416	1	1415
so 7 -l ena	3129	447	-	447
so 8 -l ena	1608	201	-	201
so 9 -l ena	756	84	-	84
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	1087	95	-	95
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	119	3	3	-
^ai r	68395	18951	1831	17120
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	68357	18949	1829	17120
so 1 -l en	1595	1595	1595	-
so 2 -l ena	7006	3503	201	3302
so 3 -l ena	11112	3704	25	3679
so 4 -l ena	21408	5352	6	5346
so 5 -l ena	13700	2740	-	2740
so 6 -l ena	8028	1338	1	1337
so 7 -l ena	3227	461	1	460
so 8 -l ena	1128	141	-	141
so 9 -l ena	612	68	-	68
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	541	47	-	47
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	38	2	2	-

Tabela 1. Domaćinstva spored tipa, veličine i sastava
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni domaćinstva so				Vkupan broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
15069	1259	57	1	17762	Karpoç
15069	1259	57	1	17762	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
4448	-	-	-	4448	with 2 members
4282	-	-	-	4282	with 3 members
5148	243	-	-	5634	with 4 members
1052	411	-	-	1874	with 5 members
117	473	5	-	1078	with 6 members
17	101	14	-	261	with 7 members
4	24	7	-	73	with 8 members
1	7	10	-	45	with 9 members
-	-	21	1	67	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
29913	3366	147	4	37102	Kisela Voda
29913	3366	147	4	37102	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
7106	-	-	-	7106	with 2 members
8208	-	-	-	8208	with 3 members
11838	493	-	-	12824	with 4 members
2434	1057	-	-	4548	with 5 members
273	1452	12	-	3213	with 6 members
42	302	35	-	751	with 7 members
10	38	46	-	224	with 8 members
1	14	27	-	110	with 9 members
1	10	27	4	118	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
18896	1701	128	11	22728	Centar
18896	1701	128	11	22728	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
4592	-	-	-	4592	with 2 members
4827	-	-	-	4827	with 3 members
5846	254	-	-	6354	with 4 members
2477	498	-	-	3473	with 5 members
849	559	7	-	1988	with 6 members
222	211	14	-	686	with 7 members
64	114	23	-	361	with 8 members
13	42	29	-	184	with 9 members
6	23	55	11	263	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
15603	1438	73	6	18723	^air
15603	1438	73	6	18723	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
3302	-	-	-	3302	with 2 members
3679	-	-	-	3679	with 3 members
5159	187	-	-	5533	with 4 members
2343	397	-	-	3137	with 5 members
769	557	11	-	1916	with 6 members
243	204	13	-	690	with 7 members
70	55	16	-	228	with 8 members
30	24	14	-	120	with 9 members
8	14	19	6	118	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
[uto Ori zari	17357	4015	272	3743
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	17357	4015	272	3743
so 1 -l en	216	216	216	-
so 2 -l ena	1114	557	49	508
so 3 -l ena	1749	583	4	579
so 4 -l ena	3604	901	2	899
so 5 -l ena	3720	744	1	743
so 6 -l ena	3336	556	-	556
so 7 -l ena	1736	248	-	248
so 8 -l ena	872	109	-	109
so 9 -l ena	495	55	-	55
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	515	46	-	46
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Ara-i novo	11992	2377	61	2316
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	11992	2377	61	2316
so 1 -l en	50	50	50	-
so 2 -l ena	468	234	5	229
so 3 -l ena	876	292	2	290
so 4 -l ena	1860	465	3	462
so 5 -l ena	2210	442	-	442
so 6 -l ena	2316	386	-	386
so 7 -l ena	1701	243	1	242
so 8 -l ena	888	111	-	111
so 9 -l ena	630	70	-	70
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	993	84	-	84
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Ba-	755	267	52	215
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	755	267	52	215
so 1 -l en	49	49	49	-
so 2 -l ena	206	103	2	101
so 3 -l ena	120	40	1	39
so 4 -l ena	120	30	-	30
so 5 -l ena	100	20	-	20
so 6 -l ena	108	18	-	18
so 7 -l ena	28	4	-	4
so 8 -l ena	24	3	-	3
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Bel -i { ta	2940	1213	384	829
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2940	1213	384	829
so 1 -l en	360	360	360	-
so 2 -l ena	918	459	20	439
so 3 -l ena	384	128	4	124
so 4 -l ena	556	139	-	139
so 5 -l ena	355	71	-	71
so 6 -l ena	210	35	-	35
so 7 -l ena	98	14	-	14
so 8 -l ena	40	5	-	5
so 9 -l ena	9	1	-	1
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	10	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	Households
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
2948	699	90	6	4642	Auto Orizari
2948	699	90	6	4642	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
508	-	-	-	508	with 2 members
579	-	-	-	579	with 3 members
831	68	-	-	967	with 4 members
609	134	-	-	877	with 5 members
284	267	5	-	833	with 6 members
89	143	16	-	423	with 7 members
27	65	17	-	208	with 8 members
15	15	24	1	121	with 9 members
6	7	28	5	126	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1982	283	39	12	2715	Ara-inovo
1982	283	39	12	2715	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
229	-	-	-	229	with 2 members
290	-	-	-	290	with 3 members
440	22	-	-	484	with 4 members
413	29	-	-	471	with 5 members
324	62	-	-	448	with 6 members
176	66	-	-	308	with 7 members
61	43	7	-	168	with 8 members
34	29	6	1	114	with 9 members
15	32	26	11	203	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
181	33	1	-	250	Ba-
181	33	1	-	250	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
101	-	-	-	101	with 2 members
39	-	-	-	39	with 3 members
28	2	-	-	32	with 4 members
13	7	-	-	27	with 5 members
-	18	-	-	36	with 6 members
-	4	-	-	8	with 7 members
-	2	1	-	7	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
773	54	2	-	887	Bel-i}ta
773	54	2	-	887	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
439	-	-	-	439	with 2 members
124	-	-	-	124	with 3 members
129	10	-	-	149	with 4 members
66	5	-	-	76	with 5 members
7	28	-	-	63	with 6 members
5	8	1	-	24	with 7 members
2	3	-	-	8	with 8 members
1	-	-	-	1	with 9 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Berovo	13941	4715	787	3928
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	13941	4715	787	3928
so 1 -l en	755	755	755	-
so 2 -l ena	2518	1259	30	1229
so 3 -l ena	2526	842	2	840
so 4 -l ena	5412	1353	-	1353
so 5 -l ena	1805	361	-	361
so 6 -l ena	624	104	-	104
so 7 -l ena	231	33	-	33
so 8 -l ena	24	3	-	3
so 9 -l ena	36	4	-	4
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	10	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Bi stri ca	5042	1359	164	1195
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	5039	1358	163	1195
so 1 -l en	156	156	156	-
so 2 -l ena	548	274	5	269
so 3 -l ena	552	184	2	182
so 4 -l ena	1316	329	-	329
so 5 -l ena	890	178	-	178
so 6 -l ena	942	157	-	157
so 7 -l ena	329	47	-	47
so 8 -l ena	104	13	-	13
so 9 -l ena	99	11	-	11
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	103	9	-	9
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	3	1	1	-
Bi tol a	86408	26387	3550	22837
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	86178	26381	3544	22837
so 1 -l en	3240	3240	3240	-
so 2 -l ena	11322	5661	278	5383
so 3 -l ena	15198	5066	25	5041
so 4 -l ena	31872	7968	1	7967
so 5 -l ena	13465	2693	-	2693
so 6 -l ena	8316	1386	-	1386
so 7 -l ena	1813	259	-	259
so 8 -l ena	464	58	-	58
so 9 -l ena	225	25	-	25
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	263	25	-	25
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	230	6	6	-
Bi atec	2024	660	96	564
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2024	660	96	564
so 1 -l en	91	91	91	-
so 2 -l ena	356	178	4	174
so 3 -l ena	333	111	1	110
so 4 -l ena	772	193	-	193
so 5 -l ena	295	59	-	59
so 6 -l ena	144	24	-	24
so 7 -l ena	21	3	-	3
so 8 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	12	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
3757	165	6	-	4105	Berovo
3757	165	6	-	4105	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
1229	-	-	-	1229	with 2 members
840	-	-	-	840	with 3 members
1330	23	-	-	1376	with 4 members
317	44	-	-	405	with 5 members
31	72	1	-	178	with 6 members
7	25	1	-	60	with 7 members
2	-	1	-	5	with 8 members
1	1	2	-	9	with 9 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
938	235	19	3	1477	Bistrica
938	235	19	3	1477	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
269	-	-	-	269	with 2 members
182	-	-	-	182	with 3 members
309	20	-	-	349	with 4 members
128	50	-	-	228	with 5 members
33	123	1	-	282	with 6 members
12	28	7	-	89	with 7 members
2	9	2	-	26	with 8 members
3	4	3	1	24	with 9 members
-	1	6	2	28	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
20288	2461	84	4	25478	Bitola
20288	2461	84	4	25478	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
5383	-	-	-	5383	with 2 members
5041	-	-	-	5041	with 3 members
7631	336	-	-	8303	with 4 members
1984	709	-	-	3402	with 5 members
217	1161	8	-	2563	with 6 members
27	218	14	-	505	with 7 members
5	23	30	-	141	with 8 members
-	8	17	-	67	with 9 members
-	6	15	4	73	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
527	36	1	-	602	Blatec
527	36	1	-	602	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
174	-	-	-	174	with 2 members
110	-	-	-	110	with 3 members
184	9	-	-	202	with 4 members
51	8	-	-	67	with 5 members
8	16	-	-	40	with 6 members
-	3	-	-	6	with 7 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Bogdanci	8707	2597	260	2337
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	8707	2597	260	2337
so 1 -l en	235	235	235	-
so 2 -l ena	1172	586	23	563
so 3 -l ena	1503	501	2	499
so 4 -l ena	3240	810	-	810
so 5 -l ena	1405	281	-	281
so 6 -l ena	858	143	-	143
so 7 -l ena	245	35	-	35
so 8 -l ena	40	5	-	5
so 9 -l ena	9	1	-	1
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Bogovi we	14555	3396	83	3313
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	14555	3396	83	3313
so 1 -l en	62	62	62	-
so 2 -l ena	848	424	18	406
so 3 -l ena	1716	572	3	569
so 4 -l ena	3876	969	-	969
so 5 -l ena	3450	690	-	690
so 6 -l ena	2472	412	-	412
so 7 -l ena	1043	149	-	149
so 8 -l ena	432	54	-	54
so 9 -l ena	243	27	-	27
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	413	37	-	37
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Bogomi l a	1252	520	168	352
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	1252	520	168	352
so 1 -l en	166	166	166	-
so 2 -l ena	366	183	2	181
so 3 -l ena	159	53	-	53
so 4 -l ena	276	69	-	69
so 5 -l ena	150	30	-	30
so 6 -l ena	78	13	-	13
so 7 -l ena	21	3	-	3
so 8 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	36	3	-	3
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Bosi l ovo	12457	3214	207	3007
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	12454	3213	206	3007
so 1 -l en	184	184	184	-
so 2 -l ena	1174	587	19	568
so 3 -l ena	1617	539	3	536
so 4 -l ena	3368	842	-	842
so 5 -l ena	2515	503	-	503
so 6 -l ena	2340	390	-	390
so 7 -l ena	875	125	-	125
so 8 -l ena	232	29	-	29
so 9 -l ena	36	4	-	4
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	113	10	-	10
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	3	1	1	-

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	Households
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
2099	233	5	-	2580	Bogdanci
2099	233	5	-	2580	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
563	-	-	-	563	with 2 members
499	-	-	-	499	with 3 members
784	26	-	-	836	with 4 members
223	58	-	-	339	with 5 members
27	116	-	-	259	with 6 members
2	31	2	-	70	with 7 members
1	2	2	-	11	with 8 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
2625	616	64	8	4083	Bogovinje
2625	616	64	8	4083	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
406	-	-	-	406	with 2 members
569	-	-	-	569	with 3 members
879	90	-	-	1059	with 4 members
518	172	-	-	862	with 5 members
187	220	5	-	642	with 6 members
50	88	11	-	259	with 7 members
13	30	11	-	106	with 8 members
1	13	11	2	68	with 9 members
2	3	26	6	112	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
327	24	1	-	378	Bogomila
327	24	1	-	378	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
181	-	-	-	181	with 2 members
53	-	-	-	53	with 3 members
63	6	-	-	75	with 4 members
24	6	-	-	36	with 5 members
5	8	-	-	21	with 6 members
-	3	-	-	6	with 7 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
1	1	1	-	6	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
2356	622	28	1	3689	Bosilovo
2356	622	28	1	3689	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
568	-	-	-	568	with 2 members
536	-	-	-	536	with 3 members
799	43	-	-	885	with 4 members
369	134	-	-	637	with 5 members
76	313	1	-	705	with 6 members
5	114	6	-	251	with 7 members
2	17	10	-	66	with 8 members
1	1	2	-	9	with 9 members
-	-	9	1	32	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Brveni ca	15855	3447	173	3274
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	15855	3447	173	3274
so 1 -l en	150	150	150	-
so 2 -l ena	834	417	16	401
so 3 -l ena	1398	466	4	462
so 4 -l ena	3144	786	3	783
so 5 -l ena	3285	657	-	657
so 6 -l ena	2784	464	-	464
so 7 -l ena	1463	209	-	209
so 8 -l ena	984	123	-	123
so 9 -l ena	612	68	-	68
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	1201	107	-	107
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Val andovo	11890	3545	350	3195
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	11890	3545	350	3195
so 1 -l en	329	329	329	-
so 2 -l ena	1578	789	16	773
so 3 -l ena	2148	716	3	713
so 4 -l ena	4268	1067	2	1065
so 5 -l ena	1980	396	-	396
so 6 -l ena	1152	192	-	192
so 7 -l ena	245	35	-	35
so 8 -l ena	88	11	-	11
so 9 -l ena	27	3	-	3
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	75	7	-	7
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Vasi l evo	12122	3306	178	3128
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	12122	3306	178	3128
so 1 -l en	164	164	164	-
so 2 -l ena	1350	675	13	662
so 3 -l ena	1773	591	-	591
so 4 -l ena	4212	1053	1	1052
so 5 -l ena	2300	460	-	460
so 6 -l ena	1548	258	-	258
so 7 -l ena	567	81	-	81
so 8 -l ena	104	13	-	13
so 9 -l ena	72	8	-	8
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	32	3	-	3
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Vev -ani	2433	593	54	539
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2433	593	54	539
so 1 -l en	47	47	47	-
so 2 -l ena	154	77	7	70
so 3 -l ena	279	93	-	93
so 4 -l ena	548	137	-	137
so 5 -l ena	530	106	-	106
so 6 -l ena	558	93	-	93
so 7 -l ena	154	22	-	22
so 8 -l ena	56	7	-	7
so 9 -l ena	54	6	-	6
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	53	5	-	5
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	Households
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
2375	748	130	21	4348	Brvenica
2375	748	130	21	4348	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
401	-	-	-	401	with 2 members
462	-	-	-	462	with 3 members
725	58	-	-	841	with 4 members
519	138	-	-	795	with 5 members
167	291	6	-	767	with 6 members
59	140	10	-	369	with 7 members
31	73	18	1	235	with 8 members
9	25	34	-	161	with 9 members
2	23	62	20	317	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
2925	265	5	-	3470	Valandovo
2925	265	5	-	3470	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
773	-	-	-	773	with 2 members
713	-	-	-	713	with 3 members
1033	32	-	-	1097	with 4 members
322	74	-	-	470	with 5 members
66	125	1	-	319	with 6 members
11	24	-	-	59	with 7 members
4	6	1	-	19	with 8 members
-	2	1	-	7	with 9 members
3	2	2	-	13	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
2769	347	12	-	3499	Vasilevo
2769	347	12	-	3499	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
662	-	-	-	662	with 2 members
591	-	-	-	591	with 3 members
1019	33	-	-	1085	with 4 members
389	71	-	-	531	with 5 members
81	176	1	-	436	with 6 members
22	58	1	-	141	with 7 members
3	6	4	-	27	with 8 members
2	2	4	-	18	with 9 members
-	1	2	-	8	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
390	136	13	-	701	Vev-ani
390	136	13	-	701	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
70	-	-	-	70	with 2 members
93	-	-	-	93	with 3 members
130	7	-	-	144	with 4 members
72	34	-	-	140	with 5 members
22	70	1	-	165	with 6 members
3	19	-	-	41	with 7 members
-	1	6	-	20	with 8 members
-	4	2	-	14	with 9 members
-	1	4	-	14	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Vel es	57602	17438	2119	15319
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	57602	17438	2119	15319
so 1 -l en	1967	1967	1967	-
so 2 -l ena	7642	3821	140	3681
so 3 -l ena	10548	3516	10	3506
so 4 -l ena	20600	5150	2	5148
so 5 -l ena	8870	1774	-	1774
so 6 -l ena	4788	798	-	798
so 7 -l ena	1596	228	-	228
so 8 -l ena	928	116	-	116
so 9 -l ena	333	37	-	37
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	330	31	-	31
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Vel e{ ta	8156	1536	33	1503
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	8156	1536	33	1503
so 1 -l en	30	30	30	-
so 2 -l ena	178	89	2	87
so 3 -l ena	381	127	-	127
so 4 -l ena	1324	331	1	330
so 5 -l ena	1785	357	-	357
so 6 -l ena	1536	256	-	256
so 7 -l ena	1099	157	-	157
so 8 -l ena	648	81	-	81
so 9 -l ena	360	40	-	40
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	815	68	-	68
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Vi ni ca	17914	5600	555	5045
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	17914	5600	555	5045
so 1 -l en	517	517	517	-
so 2 -l ena	2724	1362	30	1332
so 3 -l ena	3555	1185	8	1177
so 4 -l ena	7408	1852	-	1852
so 5 -l ena	2435	487	-	487
so 6 -l ena	798	133	-	133
so 7 -l ena	329	47	-	47
so 8 -l ena	72	9	-	9
so 9 -l ena	45	5	-	5
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	31	3	-	3
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Vi toli { te	494	238	63	175
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	494	238	63	175
so 1 -l en	57	57	57	-
so 2 -l ena	260	130	5	125
so 3 -l ena	105	35	1	34
so 4 -l ena	36	9	-	9
so 5 -l ena	30	6	-	6
so 6 -l ena	6	1	-	1
so 7 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 8 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	Households
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
14012	1272	33	2	16663	Veles
14012	1272	33	2	16663	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
3681	-	-	-	3681	with 2 members
3506	-	-	-	3506	with 3 members
4969	179	-	-	5327	with 4 members
1331	443	-	-	2217	with 5 members
288	509	1	-	1309	with 6 members
116	102	10	-	350	with 7 members
76	29	11	-	167	with 8 members
24	4	8	1	60	with 9 members
21	6	3	1	46	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1037	380	68	18	2076	Veletsa
1037	380	68	18	2076	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
87	-	-	-	87	with 2 members
127	-	-	-	127	with 3 members
303	27	-	-	357	with 4 members
299	58	-	-	415	with 5 members
152	103	1	-	361	with 6 members
45	100	12	-	281	with 7 members
15	59	7	-	154	with 8 members
8	16	16	-	88	with 9 members
1	17	32	18	206	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
4848	185	12	-	5254	Vinica
4848	185	12	-	5254	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
1332	-	-	-	1332	with 2 members
1177	-	-	-	1177	with 3 members
1822	30	-	-	1882	with 4 members
438	49	-	-	536	with 5 members
59	74	-	-	207	with 6 members
13	30	4	-	85	with 7 members
4	2	3	-	17	with 8 members
2	-	3	-	11	with 9 members
1	-	2	-	7	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
172	3	-	-	178	Vitoli}te
172	3	-	-	178	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
125	-	-	-	125	with 2 members
34	-	-	-	34	with 3 members
7	2	-	-	11	with 4 members
5	1	-	-	7	with 5 members
1	-	-	-	1	with 6 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 7 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Vrane{ ti ca	1322	478	117	361
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	1322	478	117	361
so 1 -l en	112	112	112	-
so 2 -l ena	300	150	4	146
so 3 -l ena	195	65	-	65
so 4 -l ena	304	76	1	75
so 5 -l ena	245	49	-	49
so 6 -l ena	120	20	-	20
so 7 -l ena	28	4	-	4
so 8 -l ena	8	1	-	1
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	10	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Vrap-i { te	8586	1853	79	1774
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	8586	1853	79	1774
so 1 -l en	62	62	62	-
so 2 -l ena	394	197	11	186
so 3 -l ena	771	257	5	252
so 4 -l ena	1804	451	-	451
so 5 -l ena	1845	369	1	368
so 6 -l ena	1596	266	-	266
so 7 -l ena	763	109	-	109
so 8 -l ena	424	53	-	53
so 9 -l ena	333	37	-	37
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	594	52	-	52
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Vratni ca	3563	958	107	851
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	3563	958	107	851
so 1 -l en	93	93	93	-
so 2 -l ena	386	193	12	181
so 3 -l ena	453	151	1	150
so 4 -l ena	784	196	1	195
so 5 -l ena	875	175	-	175
so 6 -l ena	654	109	-	109
so 7 -l ena	161	23	-	23
so 8 -l ena	80	10	-	10
so 9 -l ena	36	4	-	4
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	41	4	-	4
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Vrutok	5999	1290	65	1225
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	5999	1290	65	1225
so 1 -l en	53	53	53	-
so 2 -l ena	228	114	10	104
so 3 -l ena	498	166	2	164
so 4 -l ena	1320	330	-	330
so 5 -l ena	1375	275	-	275
so 6 -l ena	1002	167	-	167
so 7 -l ena	658	94	-	94
so 8 -l ena	272	34	-	34
so 9 -l ena	162	18	-	18
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	431	39	-	39
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	Households
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
321	39	1	-	402	Vrane}tica
321	39	1	-	402	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
146	-	-	-	146	with 2 members
65	-	-	-	65	with 3 members
64	11	-	-	86	with 4 members
41	8	-	-	57	with 5 members
4	16	-	-	36	with 6 members
-	4	-	-	8	with 7 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
1	-	-	-	1	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1210	465	88	11	2450	Vrap-i}te
1210	465	88	11	2450	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
186	-	-	-	186	with 2 members
252	-	-	-	252	with 3 members
401	50	-	-	501	with 4 members
257	111	-	-	479	with 5 members
86	178	2	-	448	with 6 members
23	72	14	-	209	with 7 members
4	30	19	-	121	with 8 members
1	15	21	-	94	with 9 members
-	9	32	11	160	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
766	76	9	-	945	Vratnica
766	76	9	-	945	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
181	-	-	-	181	with 2 members
150	-	-	-	150	with 3 members
186	9	-	-	204	with 4 members
152	23	-	-	198	with 5 members
77	31	1	-	142	with 6 members
13	8	2	-	35	with 7 members
5	3	2	-	17	with 8 members
2	-	2	-	8	with 9 members
-	2	2	-	10	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
852	312	56	5	1664	Vrutok
852	312	56	5	1664	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
104	-	-	-	104	with 2 members
164	-	-	-	164	with 3 members
294	36	-	-	366	with 4 members
204	71	-	-	346	with 5 members
60	106	1	-	275	with 6 members
18	68	8	-	178	with 7 members
8	16	10	-	70	with 8 members
-	9	9	-	45	with 9 members
-	6	28	5	116	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Gevgel i ja	20362	6365	753	5612
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	20214	6362	750	5612
so 1 -l en	702	702	702	-
so 2 -l ena	2770	1385	42	1343
so 3 -l ena	4254	1418	5	1413
so 4 -l ena	8444	2111	1	2110
so 5 -l ena	2485	497	-	497
so 6 -l ena	1206	201	-	201
so 7 -l ena	266	38	-	38
so 8 -l ena	48	6	-	6
so 9 -l ena	27	3	-	3
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	12	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	148	3	3	-
Gosti var	49545	11216	576	10640
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	49545	11216	576	10640
so 1 -l en	488	488	488	-
so 2 -l ena	2410	1205	74	1131
so 3 -l ena	4797	1599	11	1588
so 4 -l ena	12792	3198	3	3195
so 5 -l ena	10365	2073	-	2073
so 6 -l ena	8286	1381	-	1381
so 7 -l ena	4263	609	-	609
so 8 -l ena	2192	274	-	274
so 9 -l ena	1530	170	-	170
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	2422	219	-	219
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Gradsko	3760	1137	129	1008
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	3760	1137	129	1008
so 1 -l en	122	122	122	-
so 2 -l ena	552	276	6	270
so 3 -l ena	663	221	-	221
so 4 -l ena	1184	296	1	295
so 5 -l ena	670	134	-	134
so 6 -l ena	342	57	-	57
so 7 -l ena	182	26	-	26
so 8 -l ena	16	2	-	2
so 9 -l ena	9	1	-	1
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	20	2	-	2
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Debar	17952	3615	151	3464
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	17948	3614	150	3464
so 1 -l en	121	121	121	-
so 2 -l ena	518	259	23	236
so 3 -l ena	1068	356	4	352
so 4 -l ena	3088	772	1	771
so 5 -l ena	4120	824	1	823
so 6 -l ena	3822	637	-	637
so 7 -l ena	2261	323	-	323
so 8 -l ena	1216	152	-	152
so 9 -l ena	720	80	-	80
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	1014	90	-	90
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	4	1	1	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
5220	382	10	-	6014	Gevgelija
5220	382	10	-	6014	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
1343	-	-	-	1343	with 2 members
1413	-	-	-	1413	with 3 members
2051	59	-	-	2169	with 4 members
379	118	-	-	615	with 5 members
30	169	2	-	374	with 6 members
3	32	3	-	76	with 7 members
1	3	2	-	13	with 8 members
-	1	2	-	8	with 9 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
7959	2245	396	40	13799	Gostivar
7959	2245	396	40	13799	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
1131	-	-	-	1131	with 2 members
1588	-	-	-	1588	with 3 members
2986	209	-	-	3404	with 4 members
1607	466	-	-	2539	with 5 members
475	889	17	-	2304	with 6 members
121	439	49	-	1146	with 7 members
37	150	87	-	598	with 8 members
8	59	97	6	441	with 9 members
6	33	146	34	648	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
927	78	3	-	1092	Gradsko
927	78	3	-	1092	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
270	-	-	-	270	with 2 members
221	-	-	-	221	with 3 members
285	10	-	-	305	with 4 members
105	29	-	-	163	with 5 members
32	24	1	-	83	with 6 members
13	13	-	-	39	with 7 members
1	1	-	-	3	with 8 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 9 members
-	1	1	-	5	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
2504	805	142	13	4594	Debar
2504	805	142	13	4594	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
236	-	-	-	236	with 2 members
352	-	-	-	352	with 3 members
723	48	-	-	819	with 4 members
700	123	-	-	946	with 5 members
366	266	5	-	913	with 6 members
92	216	15	-	569	with 7 members
26	102	24	-	302	with 8 members
7	29	43	1	198	with 9 members
2	21	55	12	259	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Del ogo` di	7884	1635	41	1594
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	7884	1635	41	1594
so 1 -l en	31	31	31	-
so 2 -l ena	338	169	7	162
so 3 -l ena	516	172	2	170
so 4 -l ena	1356	339	1	338
so 5 -l ena	2135	427	-	427
so 6 -l ena	1434	239	-	239
so 7 -l ena	910	130	-	130
so 8 -l ena	480	60	-	60
so 9 -l ena	288	32	-	32
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	396	36	-	36
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Del -evo	17505	5568	686	4882
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	17505	5568	686	4882
so 1 -l en	658	658	658	-
so 2 -l ena	2522	1261	27	1234
so 3 -l ena	3507	1169	1	1168
so 4 -l ena	7468	1867	-	1867
so 5 -l ena	2040	408	-	408
so 6 -l ena	930	155	-	155
so 7 -l ena	231	33	-	33
so 8 -l ena	88	11	-	11
so 9 -l ena	18	2	-	2
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	43	4	-	4
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Demi r Kapi ja	4545	1387	202	1185
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	4197	1385	200	1185
so 1 -l en	194	194	194	-
so 2 -l ena	718	359	6	353
so 3 -l ena	852	284	-	284
so 4 -l ena	1540	385	-	385
so 5 -l ena	560	112	-	112
so 6 -l ena	204	34	-	34
so 7 -l ena	77	11	-	11
so 8 -l ena	32	4	-	4
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	20	2	-	2
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	348	2	2	-
Demi r Hi sar	7178	2117	311	1806
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	6855	2114	308	1806
so 1 -l en	290	290	290	-
so 2 -l ena	1034	517	18	499
so 3 -l ena	1143	381	-	381
so 4 -l ena	1972	493	-	493
so 5 -l ena	1215	243	-	243
so 6 -l ena	882	147	-	147
so 7 -l ena	203	29	-	29
so 8 -l ena	80	10	-	10
so 9 -l ena	36	4	-	4
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	323	3	3	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejtva	Households
1 semejtvo	2 semejtva	3 semejtva	4 i pove}e semejtva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
1224	299	60	11	2046	Delogo` di
1224	299	60	11	2046	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
162	-	-	-	162	with 2 members
170	-	-	-	170	with 3 members
317	21	-	-	359	with 4 members
373	54	-	-	481	with 5 members
141	92	6	-	343	with 6 members
42	84	4	-	222	with 7 members
13	35	10	2	121	with 8 members
4	8	19	1	81	with 9 members
2	5	21	8	107	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
4564	312	6	-	5206	Del-evo
4564	312	6	-	5206	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
1234	-	-	-	1234	with 2 members
1168	-	-	-	1168	with 3 members
1804	63	-	-	1930	with 4 members
313	95	-	-	503	with 5 members
32	122	1	-	279	with 6 members
7	26	-	-	59	with 7 members
5	6	-	-	17	with 8 members
1	-	1	-	4	with 9 members
-	-	4	-	12	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1125	60	-	-	1245	Demir Kapija
1125	60	-	-	1245	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
353	-	-	-	353	with 2 members
284	-	-	-	284	with 3 members
374	11	-	-	396	with 4 members
95	17	-	-	129	with 5 members
15	19	-	-	53	with 6 members
3	8	-	-	19	with 7 members
1	3	-	-	7	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	2	-	-	4	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1568	222	16	-	2060	Demir Hisar
1568	222	16	-	2060	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
499	-	-	-	499	with 2 members
381	-	-	-	381	with 3 members
471	22	-	-	515	with 4 members
185	58	-	-	301	with 5 members
31	113	3	-	266	with 6 members
1	23	5	-	62	with 7 members
-	5	5	-	25	with 8 members
-	1	3	-	11	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Dobru}evo	2174	592	70	522
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2174	592	70	522
so 1 -l en	64	64	64	-
so 2 -l ena	244	122	6	116
so 3 -l ena	279	93	-	93
so 4 -l ena	552	138	-	138
so 5 -l ena	365	73	-	73
so 6 -l ena	390	65	-	65
so 7 -l ena	154	22	-	22
so 8 -l ena	96	12	-	12
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	30	3	-	3
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
DoI na Bawi ca	9467	2120	67	2053
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	9467	2120	67	2053
so 1 -l en	56	56	56	-
so 2 -l ena	458	229	8	221
so 3 -l ena	990	330	2	328
so 4 -l ena	2252	563	-	563
so 5 -l ena	2145	429	1	428
so 6 -l ena	1650	275	-	275
so 7 -l ena	889	127	-	127
so 8 -l ena	440	55	-	55
so 9 -l ena	189	21	-	21
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	398	35	-	35
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
DoI neni	11583	3323	437	2886
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	11578	3322	436	2886
so 1 -l en	418	418	418	-
so 2 -l ena	1574	787	15	772
so 3 -l ena	1509	503	3	500
so 4 -l ena	2772	693	-	693
so 5 -l ena	2535	507	-	507
so 6 -l ena	1422	237	-	237
so 7 -l ena	833	119	-	119
so 8 -l ena	272	34	-	34
so 9 -l ena	90	10	-	10
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	153	14	-	14
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	5	1	1	-
Drugovo	3249	1152	259	893
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	3249	1152	259	893
so 1 -l en	245	245	245	-
so 2 -l ena	706	353	13	340
so 3 -l ena	489	163	-	163
so 4 -l ena	912	228	1	227
so 5 -l ena	535	107	-	107
so 6 -l ena	234	39	-	39
so 7 -l ena	84	12	-	12
so 8 -l ena	8	1	-	1
so 9 -l ena	36	4	-	4
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
409	108	3	2	642	Dobru}evo
409	108	3	2	642	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
116	-	-	-	116	with 2 members
93	-	-	-	93	with 3 members
127	11	-	-	149	with 4 members
55	18	-	-	91	with 5 members
15	50	-	-	115	with 6 members
2	20	-	-	42	with 7 members
1	9	2	-	25	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	-	1	2	11	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1570	421	55	7	2607	Dolna Banjica
1570	421	55	7	2607	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
221	-	-	-	221	with 2 members
328	-	-	-	328	with 3 members
527	36	-	-	599	with 4 members
327	101	-	-	529	with 5 members
117	156	2	-	435	with 6 members
39	83	5	-	220	with 7 members
8	32	15	-	117	with 8 members
3	8	10	-	49	with 9 members
-	5	23	7	109	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
2628	241	15	2	3163	Dolneni
2628	241	15	2	3163	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
772	-	-	-	772	with 2 members
500	-	-	-	500	with 3 members
667	26	-	-	719	with 4 members
459	48	-	-	555	with 5 members
159	78	-	-	315	with 6 members
52	64	3	-	189	with 7 members
15	16	3	-	56	with 8 members
4	5	1	-	17	with 9 members
-	4	8	2	40	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
833	57	3	-	956	Drugovo
833	57	3	-	956	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
340	-	-	-	340	with 2 members
163	-	-	-	163	with 3 members
217	10	-	-	237	with 4 members
96	11	-	-	118	with 5 members
14	25	-	-	64	with 6 members
2	9	1	-	23	with 7 members
-	1	-	-	2	with 8 members
1	1	2	-	9	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
@el i no	24390	5226	92	5134
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	24390	5226	92	5134
so 1 -l en	78	78	78	-
so 2 -l ena	1112	556	11	545
so 3 -l ena	2259	753	2	751
so 4 -l ena	4896	1224	-	1224
so 5 -l ena	5690	1138	1	1137
so 6 -l ena	4476	746	-	746
so 7 -l ena	2653	379	-	379
so 8 -l ena	1448	181	-	181
so 9 -l ena	666	74	-	74
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	1112	97	-	97
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
@i to{ e	2128	464	21	443
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2128	464	21	443
so 1 -l en	20	20	20	-
so 2 -l ena	102	51	1	50
so 3 -l ena	135	45	-	45
so 4 -l ena	412	103	-	103
so 5 -l ena	580	116	-	116
so 6 -l ena	426	71	-	71
so 7 -l ena	224	32	-	32
so 8 -l ena	112	14	-	14
so 9 -l ena	63	7	-	7
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	54	5	-	5
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Zajas	11605	2942	181	2761
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	11605	2942	181	2761
so 1 -l en	148	148	148	-
so 2 -l ena	1054	527	26	501
so 3 -l ena	1422	474	1	473
so 4 -l ena	3072	768	4	764
so 5 -l ena	2715	543	1	542
so 6 -l ena	1878	313	-	313
so 7 -l ena	714	102	1	101
so 8 -l ena	256	32	-	32
so 9 -l ena	162	18	-	18
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	184	17	-	17
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Zel eni kovo	4077	1014	74	940
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	4077	1014	74	940
so 1 -l en	68	68	68	-
so 2 -l ena	326	163	6	157
so 3 -l ena	480	160	-	160
so 4 -l ena	1128	282	-	282
so 5 -l ena	775	155	-	155
so 6 -l ena	558	93	-	93
so 7 -l ena	329	47	-	47
so 8 -l ena	168	21	-	21
so 9 -l ena	81	9	-	9
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	164	16	-	16
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-

Tabela 1. Domaćinstva spored tipa, veličine i sastava
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni domaćinstva so				Vкупen broj na semeјstva	Households
1 semeјstvo	2 semeјstva	3 semeјstva	4 i повеје semeјstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	Households
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
4232	800	81	21	6162	@elino
4232	800	81	21	6162	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
545	-	-	-	545	with 2 members
751	-	-	-	751	with 3 members
1136	88	-	-	1312	with 4 members
993	144	-	-	1281	with 5 members
509	235	2	-	985	with 6 members
192	182	5	-	571	with 7 members
79	89	13	-	296	with 8 members
18	35	20	1	152	with 9 members
9	27	41	20	269	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
362	74	6	1	532	@ito{e
362	74	6	1	532	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
50	-	-	-	50	with 2 members
45	-	-	-	45	with 3 members
96	7	-	-	110	with 4 members
103	13	-	-	129	with 5 members
45	26	-	-	97	with 6 members
18	14	-	-	46	with 7 members
5	8	1	-	24	with 8 members
-	5	2	-	16	with 9 members
-	1	3	1	15	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
2503	228	27	3	3052	Zajas
2503	228	27	3	3052	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
501	-	-	-	501	with 2 members
473	-	-	-	473	with 3 members
731	33	-	-	797	with 4 members
488	54	-	-	596	with 5 members
215	95	3	-	414	with 6 members
67	29	5	-	140	with 7 members
20	11	1	-	45	with 8 members
6	4	8	-	38	with 9 members
2	2	10	3	48	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
816	112	12	-	1076	Zelenikovo
816	112	12	-	1076	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
157	-	-	-	157	with 2 members
160	-	-	-	160	with 3 members
265	17	-	-	299	with 4 members
130	25	-	-	180	with 5 members
51	42	-	-	135	with 6 members
26	17	4	-	72	with 7 members
12	6	3	-	33	with 8 members
5	3	1	-	14	with 9 members
10	2	4	-	26	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
ZI etovo	3428	1077	150	927
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	3426	1076	149	927
so 1 -l en	144	144	144	-
so 2 -l ena	486	243	4	239
so 3 -l ena	645	215	1	214
so 4 -l ena	1212	303	-	303
so 5 -l ena	545	109	-	109
so 6 -l ena	282	47	-	47
so 7 -l ena	70	10	-	10
so 8 -l ena	32	4	-	4
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	10	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	2	1	1	-
Zrnovci	3264	1105	169	936
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	3264	1105	169	936
so 1 -l en	164	164	164	-
so 2 -l ena	602	301	4	297
so 3 -l ena	630	210	1	209
so 4 -l ena	1268	317	-	317
so 5 -l ena	420	84	-	84
so 6 -l ena	138	23	-	23
so 7 -l ena	42	6	-	6
so 8 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
I zvor	1049	373	71	302
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	1049	373	71	302
so 1 -l en	66	66	66	-
so 2 -l ena	264	132	5	127
so 3 -l ena	195	65	-	65
so 4 -l ena	228	57	-	57
so 5 -l ena	145	29	-	29
so 6 -l ena	120	20	-	20
so 7 -l ena	21	3	-	3
so 8 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	10	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
I l i nden	15894	4298	329	3969
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	15894	4298	329	3969
so 1 -l en	311	311	311	-
so 2 -l ena	1556	778	15	763
so 3 -l ena	2397	799	3	796
so 4 -l ena	5196	1299	-	1299
so 5 -l ena	2685	537	-	537
so 6 -l ena	2406	401	-	401
so 7 -l ena	763	109	-	109
so 8 -l ena	248	31	-	31
so 9 -l ena	135	15	-	15
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	197	18	-	18
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	Households
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
839	87	1	-	1016	Zletovo
839	87	1	-	1016	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
239	-	-	-	239	with 2 members
214	-	-	-	214	with 3 members
298	5	-	-	308	with 4 members
80	29	-	-	138	with 5 members
7	40	-	-	87	with 6 members
-	10	-	-	20	with 7 members
-	3	1	-	9	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
1	-	-	-	1	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
900	36	-	-	972	Zrnovci
900	36	-	-	972	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
297	-	-	-	297	with 2 members
209	-	-	-	209	with 3 members
310	7	-	-	324	with 4 members
72	12	-	-	96	with 5 members
11	12	-	-	35	with 6 members
1	5	-	-	11	with 7 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
275	26	1	-	330	Izvor
275	26	1	-	330	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
127	-	-	-	127	with 2 members
65	-	-	-	65	with 3 members
56	1	-	-	58	with 4 members
21	8	-	-	37	with 5 members
5	15	-	-	35	with 6 members
1	2	-	-	5	with 7 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
3241	689	36	3	4739	Ilinden
3241	689	36	3	4739	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
763	-	-	-	763	with 2 members
796	-	-	-	796	with 3 members
1224	75	-	-	1374	with 4 members
380	157	-	-	694	with 5 members
58	343	-	-	744	with 6 members
15	88	6	-	209	with 7 members
4	15	12	-	70	with 8 members
1	7	5	2	38	with 9 members
-	4	13	1	51	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Jegunovce	7227	1687	112	1575
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	7227	1687	112	1575
so 1 -l en	93	93	93	-
so 2 -l ena	436	218	15	203
so 3 -l ena	735	245	4	241
so 4 -l ena	1600	400	-	400
so 5 -l ena	1505	301	-	301
so 6 -l ena	1596	266	-	266
so 7 -l ena	672	96	-	96
so 8 -l ena	336	42	-	42
so 9 -l ena	135	15	-	15
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	119	11	-	11
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Kavadarci	38391	11848	1249	10599
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	38391	11848	1249	10599
so 1 -l en	1175	1175	1175	-
so 2 -l ena	5454	2727	65	2662
so 3 -l ena	7065	2355	9	2346
so 4 -l ena	15932	3983	-	3983
so 5 -l ena	5180	1036	-	1036
so 6 -l ena	2772	462	-	462
so 7 -l ena	574	82	-	82
so 8 -l ena	160	20	-	20
so 9 -l ena	45	5	-	5
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	34	3	-	3
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Kamewane	14442	3903	114	3789
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	14442	3903	114	3789
so 1 -l en	96	96	96	-
so 2 -l ena	1720	860	13	847
so 3 -l ena	2313	771	3	768
so 4 -l ena	4584	1146	2	1144
so 5 -l ena	3290	658	-	658
so 6 -l ena	1476	246	-	246
so 7 -l ena	560	80	-	80
so 8 -l ena	192	24	-	24
so 9 -l ena	135	15	-	15
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	76	7	-	7
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Karbi nci	4012	1212	157	1055
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	4012	1212	157	1055
so 1 -l en	149	149	149	-
so 2 -l ena	692	346	7	339
so 3 -l ena	546	182	1	181
so 4 -l ena	1024	256	-	256
so 5 -l ena	720	144	-	144
so 6 -l ena	546	91	-	91
so 7 -l ena	210	30	-	30
so 8 -l ena	72	9	-	9
so 9 -l ena	9	1	-	1
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	44	4	-	4
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
1140	399	34	2	2048	Jegunovce
1140	399	34	2	2048	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
203	-	-	-	203	with 2 members
241	-	-	-	241	with 3 members
365	35	-	-	435	with 4 members
228	73	-	-	374	with 5 members
79	187	-	-	453	with 6 members
14	76	6	-	184	with 7 members
8	20	14	-	90	with 8 members
2	6	7	-	35	with 9 members
-	2	7	2	33	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
9791	786	22	-	11429	Kavadarci
9791	786	22	-	11429	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
2662	-	-	-	2662	with 2 members
2346	-	-	-	2346	with 3 members
3879	104	-	-	4087	with 4 members
807	229	-	-	1265	with 5 members
81	380	1	-	844	with 6 members
14	63	5	-	155	with 7 members
2	7	11	-	49	with 8 members
-	2	3	-	13	with 9 members
-	1	2	-	8	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
3605	163	19	2	3996	Kamenjane
3605	163	19	2	3996	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
847	-	-	-	847	with 2 members
768	-	-	-	768	with 3 members
1101	43	-	-	1187	with 4 members
622	36	-	-	694	with 5 members
192	51	3	-	303	with 6 members
56	24	-	-	104	with 7 members
13	5	6	-	41	with 8 members
6	4	5	-	29	with 9 members
-	-	5	2	23	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
945	104	5	1	1172	Karbinci
945	104	5	1	1172	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
339	-	-	-	339	with 2 members
181	-	-	-	181	with 3 members
243	13	-	-	269	with 4 members
125	19	-	-	163	with 5 members
42	49	-	-	140	with 6 members
11	16	3	-	52	with 7 members
4	5	-	-	14	with 8 members
-	1	-	-	2	with 9 members
-	1	2	1	12	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabel a 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Ki -evo	30138	8330	738	7592
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	30138	8330	738	7592
so 1 -l en	672	672	672	-
so 2 -l ena	2840	1420	58	1362
so 3 -l ena	4842	1614	7	1607
so 4 -l ena	10652	2663	1	2662
so 5 -l ena	5685	1137	-	1137
so 6 -l ena	3240	540	-	540
so 7 -l ena	1246	178	-	178
so 8 -l ena	448	56	-	56
so 9 -l ena	180	20	-	20
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	333	30	-	30
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
KI e-evce	1609	656	190	466
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	1609	656	190	466
so 1 -l en	185	185	185	-
so 2 -l ena	504	252	5	247
so 3 -l ena	225	75	-	75
so 4 -l ena	296	74	-	74
so 5 -l ena	180	36	-	36
so 6 -l ena	132	22	-	22
so 7 -l ena	77	11	-	11
so 8 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	10	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Kondovo	11155	2304	44	2260
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	11155	2304	44	2260
so 1 -l en	32	32	32	-
so 2 -l ena	480	240	10	230
so 3 -l ena	945	315	2	313
so 4 -l ena	1944	486	-	486
so 5 -l ena	2480	496	-	496
so 6 -l ena	2076	346	-	346
so 7 -l ena	1316	188	-	188
so 8 -l ena	736	92	-	92
so 9 -l ena	405	45	-	45
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	741	64	-	64
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Konopi { te	350	178	64	114
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	350	178	64	114
so 1 -l en	63	63	63	-
so 2 -l ena	158	79	1	78
so 3 -l ena	60	20	-	20
so 4 -l ena	48	12	-	12
so 5 -l ena	15	3	-	3
so 6 -l ena	6	1	-	1
so 7 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 8 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupan broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	Households
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
6775	752	57	8	8482	Ki-evo
6775	752	57	8	8482	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
1362	-	-	-	1362	with 2 members
1607	-	-	-	1607	with 3 members
2570	92	-	-	2754	with 4 members
938	199	-	-	1336	with 5 members
225	311	4	-	859	with 6 members
59	112	7	-	304	with 7 members
13	28	14	1	115	with 8 members
-	7	13	-	53	with 9 members
1	3	19	7	92	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
422	42	2	-	512	Kle-evce
422	42	2	-	512	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
247	-	-	-	247	with 2 members
75	-	-	-	75	with 3 members
68	6	-	-	80	with 4 members
25	11	-	-	47	with 5 members
5	17	-	-	39	with 6 members
2	8	1	-	21	with 7 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1952	252	47	9	2635	Kondovo
1952	252	47	9	2635	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
230	-	-	-	230	with 2 members
313	-	-	-	313	with 3 members
466	20	-	-	506	with 4 members
466	30	-	-	526	with 5 members
288	57	1	-	405	with 6 members
121	61	6	-	261	with 7 members
45	43	4	-	143	with 8 members
18	20	7	-	79	with 9 members
5	21	29	9	172	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
112	2	-	-	116	Konopi}te
112	2	-	-	116	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
78	-	-	-	78	with 2 members
20	-	-	-	20	with 3 members
12	-	-	-	12	with 4 members
2	1	-	-	4	with 5 members
-	1	-	-	2	with 6 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 7 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Kon-e	3536	1057	78	979
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	3536	1057	78	979
so 1 -l en	75	75	75	-
so 2 -l ena	564	282	3	279
so 3 -l ena	612	204	-	204
so 4 -l ena	1152	288	-	288
so 5 -l ena	675	135	-	135
so 6 -l ena	342	57	-	57
so 7 -l ena	84	12	-	12
so 8 -l ena	32	4	-	4
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Kosel	1369	486	119	367
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	1369	486	119	367
so 1 -l en	115	115	115	-
so 2 -l ena	314	157	3	154
so 3 -l ena	159	53	-	53
so 4 -l ena	332	83	1	82
so 5 -l ena	155	31	-	31
so 6 -l ena	222	37	-	37
so 7 -l ena	56	8	-	8
so 8 -l ena	16	2	-	2
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Ko-ani	33689	10567	1258	9309
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	33689	10567	1258	9309
so 1 -l en	1171	1171	1171	-
so 2 -l ena	4898	2449	80	2369
so 3 -l ena	6498	2166	5	2161
so 4 -l ena	13884	3471	2	3469
so 5 -l ena	4110	822	-	822
so 6 -l ena	2136	356	-	356
so 7 -l ena	637	91	-	91
so 8 -l ena	184	23	-	23
so 9 -l ena	108	12	-	12
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	63	6	-	6
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Kratovo	10441	3304	508	2796
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	10441	3304	508	2796
so 1 -l en	484	484	484	-
so 2 -l ena	1572	786	20	766
so 3 -l ena	1704	568	4	564
so 4 -l ena	3728	932	-	932
so 5 -l ena	1650	330	-	330
so 6 -l ena	936	156	-	156
so 7 -l ena	217	31	-	31
so 8 -l ena	88	11	-	11
so 9 -l ena	18	2	-	2
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	44	4	-	4
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
918	60	1	-	1041	Kon-e
918	60	1	-	1041	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
279	-	-	-	279	with 2 members
204	-	-	-	204	with 3 members
280	8	-	-	296	with 4 members
123	12	-	-	147	with 5 members
25	32	-	-	89	with 6 members
6	6	-	-	18	with 7 members
1	2	1	-	8	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
318	49	-	-	416	Kosel
318	49	-	-	416	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
154	-	-	-	154	with 2 members
53	-	-	-	53	with 3 members
74	8	-	-	90	with 4 members
23	8	-	-	39	with 5 members
13	24	-	-	61	with 6 members
1	7	-	-	15	with 7 members
-	2	-	-	4	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
8603	684	22	-	10037	Ko-ani
8603	684	22	-	10037	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
2369	-	-	-	2369	with 2 members
2161	-	-	-	2161	with 3 members
3372	97	-	-	3566	with 4 members
602	220	-	-	1042	with 5 members
74	280	2	-	640	with 6 members
15	73	3	-	170	with 7 members
4	11	8	-	50	with 8 members
4	3	5	-	25	with 9 members
2	-	4	-	14	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
2518	266	12	-	3086	Kratovo
2518	266	12	-	3086	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
766	-	-	-	766	with 2 members
564	-	-	-	564	with 3 members
905	27	-	-	959	with 4 members
246	84	-	-	414	with 5 members
31	124	1	-	282	with 6 members
6	24	1	-	57	with 7 members
-	7	4	-	26	with 8 members
-	-	2	-	6	with 9 members
-	-	4	-	12	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Kri va Pal anka	20820	6600	980	5620
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	20820	6600	980	5620
so 1 -l en	914	914	914	-
so 2 -l ena	2828	1414	63	1351
so 3 -l ena	3927	1309	3	1306
so 4 -l ena	8416	2104	-	2104
so 5 -l ena	2670	534	-	534
so 6 -l ena	1506	251	-	251
so 7 -l ena	343	49	-	49
so 8 -l ena	88	11	-	11
so 9 -l ena	108	12	-	12
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	20	2	-	2
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Kri voga{ tani	6007	1901	240	1661
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	6007	1901	240	1661
so 1 -l en	232	232	232	-
so 2 -l ena	1048	524	7	517
so 3 -l ena	1122	374	1	373
so 4 -l ena	1836	459	-	459
so 5 -l ena	865	173	-	173
so 6 -l ena	552	92	-	92
so 7 -l ena	231	33	-	33
so 8 -l ena	56	7	-	7
so 9 -l ena	45	5	-	5
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	20	2	-	2
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Kru{ evo	9684	2706	319	2387
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	9684	2706	319	2387
so 1 -l en	299	299	299	-
so 2 -l ena	1080	540	16	524
so 3 -l ena	1413	471	4	467
so 4 -l ena	2720	680	-	680
so 5 -l ena	1770	354	-	354
so 6 -l ena	1362	227	-	227
so 7 -l ena	609	87	-	87
so 8 -l ena	248	31	-	31
so 9 -l ena	27	3	-	3
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	156	14	-	14
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Kukl i {	4449	1232	77	1155
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	4449	1232	77	1155
so 1 -l en	69	69	69	-
so 2 -l ena	552	276	8	268
so 3 -l ena	729	243	-	243
so 4 -l ena	1380	345	-	345
so 5 -l ena	720	144	-	144
so 6 -l ena	690	115	-	115
so 7 -l ena	161	23	-	23
so 8 -l ena	56	7	-	7
so 9 -l ena	72	8	-	8
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	20	2	-	2
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
5240	368	12	-	6012	Kriva Palanka
5240	368	12	-	6012	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
1351	-	-	-	1351	with 2 members
1306	-	-	-	1306	with 3 members
2057	47	-	-	2151	with 4 members
437	97	-	-	631	with 5 members
68	183	-	-	434	with 6 members
11	33	5	-	92	with 7 members
5	5	1	-	18	with 8 members
4	2	6	-	26	with 9 members
1	1	-	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1481	173	7	-	1848	Krivoga{tani
1481	173	7	-	1848	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
517	-	-	-	517	with 2 members
373	-	-	-	373	with 3 members
440	19	-	-	478	with 4 members
125	48	-	-	221	with 5 members
22	70	-	-	162	with 6 members
4	29	-	-	62	with 7 members
-	4	3	-	17	with 8 members
-	3	2	-	12	with 9 members
-	-	2	-	6	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
2026	340	21	-	2769	Kru{evo
2026	340	21	-	2769	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
524	-	-	-	524	with 2 members
467	-	-	-	467	with 3 members
646	34	-	-	714	with 4 members
282	72	-	-	426	with 5 members
71	156	-	-	383	with 6 members
27	58	2	-	149	with 7 members
8	18	5	-	59	with 8 members
1	1	1	-	6	with 9 members
-	1	13	-	41	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
977	170	8	-	1341	Kukli{
977	170	8	-	1341	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
268	-	-	-	268	with 2 members
243	-	-	-	243	with 3 members
331	14	-	-	359	with 4 members
104	40	-	-	184	with 5 members
21	94	-	-	209	with 6 members
6	17	-	-	40	with 7 members
3	3	1	-	12	with 8 members
1	2	5	-	20	with 9 members
-	-	2	-	6	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Kukure-ani	2511	729	93	636
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2511	729	93	636
so 1 -l en	87	87	87	-
so 2 -l ena	384	192	6	186
so 3 -l ena	321	107	-	107
so 4 -l ena	568	142	-	142
so 5 -l ena	480	96	-	96
so 6 -l ena	438	73	-	73
so 7 -l ena	168	24	-	24
so 8 -l ena	56	7	-	7
so 9 -l ena	9	1	-	1
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Kumanovo	103205	27052	2491	24561
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	103072	27051	2490	24561
so 1 -l en	2230	2230	2230	-
so 2 -l ena	9466	4733	206	4527
so 3 -l ena	14226	4742	41	4701
so 4 -l ena	29868	7467	10	7457
so 5 -l ena	19330	3866	1	3865
so 6 -l ena	13854	2309	-	2309
so 7 -l ena	5971	853	2	851
so 8 -l ena	2984	373	-	373
so 9 -l ena	1602	178	-	178
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	3541	300	-	300
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	133	1	1	-
Labuni { ta	8935	1962	96	1866
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	8935	1962	96	1866
so 1 -l en	79	79	79	-
so 2 -l ena	434	217	10	207
so 3 -l ena	867	289	5	284
so 4 -l ena	1812	453	2	451
so 5 -l ena	2000	400	-	400
so 6 -l ena	1668	278	-	278
so 7 -l ena	756	108	-	108
so 8 -l ena	392	49	-	49
so 9 -l ena	351	39	-	39
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	576	50	-	50
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Li pkovo	27058	5340	168	5172
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	27058	5340	168	5172
so 1 -l en	134	134	134	-
so 2 -l ena	830	415	24	391
so 3 -l ena	1848	616	6	610
so 4 -l ena	3928	982	3	979
so 5 -l ena	6005	1201	-	1201
so 6 -l ena	5616	936	1	935
so 7 -l ena	3444	492	-	492
so 8 -l ena	2160	270	-	270
so 9 -l ena	1098	122	-	122
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	1995	172	-	172
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejtva	Households
1 semejtvo	2 semejtva	3 semejtva	4 i pove}e semejtva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
494	134	8	-	786	Kukure-ani
494	134	8	-	786	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
186	-	-	-	186	with 2 members
107	-	-	-	107	with 3 members
126	16	-	-	158	with 4 members
65	31	-	-	127	with 5 members
9	64	-	-	137	with 6 members
1	19	4	-	51	with 7 members
-	4	3	-	17	with 8 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
20711	3447	350	53	28884	Kumanovo
20711	3447	350	53	28884	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
4527	-	-	-	4527	with 2 members
4701	-	-	-	4701	with 3 members
7085	372	-	-	7829	with 4 members
3024	841	-	-	4706	with 5 members
954	1341	14	-	3678	with 6 members
290	524	37	-	1449	with 7 members
85	222	65	1	728	with 8 members
23	81	73	1	408	with 9 members
22	66	161	51	858	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1328	441	77	20	2526	Labuni}ta
1328	441	77	20	2526	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
207	-	-	-	207	with 2 members
284	-	-	-	284	with 3 members
413	38	-	-	489	with 4 members
281	119	-	-	519	with 5 members
109	169	-	-	447	with 6 members
26	70	12	-	202	with 7 members
4	29	16	-	110	with 8 members
4	13	21	1	97	with 9 members
-	3	28	19	171	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
4155	865	124	28	6370	Lipkovo
4155	865	124	28	6370	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
391	-	-	-	391	with 2 members
610	-	-	-	610	with 3 members
915	64	-	-	1043	with 4 members
1080	121	-	-	1322	with 5 members
727	203	5	-	1148	with 6 members
267	216	9	-	726	with 7 members
107	149	14	-	447	with 8 members
46	55	21	-	219	with 9 members
12	57	75	28	464	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Lozovo	2858	899	122	777
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2858	899	122	777
so 1 -l en	118	118	118	-
so 2 -l ena	440	220	3	217
so 3 -l ena	534	178	1	177
so 4 -l ena	964	241	-	241
so 5 -l ena	445	89	-	89
so 6 -l ena	204	34	-	34
so 7 -l ena	42	6	-	6
so 8 -l ena	72	9	-	9
so 9 -l ena	27	3	-	3
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	12	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Lukovo	1509	444	66	378
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	1509	444	66	378
so 1 -l en	62	62	62	-
so 2 -l ena	254	127	4	123
so 3 -l ena	183	61	-	61
so 4 -l ena	304	76	-	76
so 5 -l ena	255	51	-	51
so 6 -l ena	210	35	-	35
so 7 -l ena	147	21	-	21
so 8 -l ena	48	6	-	6
so 9 -l ena	36	4	-	4
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	10	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Mavrovi Anovi	984	288	44	244
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	984	288	44	244
so 1 -l en	40	40	40	-
so 2 -l ena	170	85	3	82
so 3 -l ena	108	36	1	35
so 4 -l ena	192	48	-	48
so 5 -l ena	200	40	-	40
so 6 -l ena	132	22	-	22
so 7 -l ena	49	7	-	7
so 8 -l ena	32	4	-	4
so 9 -l ena	36	4	-	4
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	25	2	-	2
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Makedonska Kameni ca	8110	2437	254	2183
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	8110	2437	254	2183
so 1 -l en	241	241	241	-
so 2 -l ena	978	489	11	478
so 3 -l ena	1452	484	1	483
so 4 -l ena	3308	827	-	827
so 5 -l ena	1390	278	1	277
so 6 -l ena	540	90	-	90
so 7 -l ena	168	24	-	24
so 8 -l ena	24	3	-	3
so 9 -l ena	9	1	-	1
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejtva	Households
1 semejtvo	2 semejtva	3 semejtva	4 i pove}e semejtva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
735	40	2	-	821	Lozovo
735	40	2	-	821	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
217	-	-	-	217	with 2 members
177	-	-	-	177	with 3 members
231	10	-	-	251	with 4 members
77	12	-	-	101	with 5 members
22	12	-	-	46	with 6 members
5	-	1	-	8	with 7 members
4	4	1	-	15	with 8 members
1	2	-	-	5	with 9 members
1	-	-	-	1	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
301	70	7	-	462	Lukovo
301	70	7	-	462	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
123	-	-	-	123	with 2 members
61	-	-	-	61	with 3 members
70	6	-	-	82	with 4 members
33	18	-	-	69	with 5 members
11	23	1	-	60	with 6 members
2	16	3	-	43	with 7 members
1	3	2	-	13	with 8 members
-	4	-	-	8	with 9 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
222	16	6	-	272	Mavrovi Anovi
222	16	6	-	272	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
82	-	-	-	82	with 2 members
35	-	-	-	35	with 3 members
47	1	-	-	49	with 4 members
35	5	-	-	45	with 5 members
15	7	-	-	29	with 6 members
4	3	-	-	10	with 7 members
3	-	1	-	6	with 8 members
1	-	3	-	10	with 9 members
-	-	2	-	6	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
2061	121	1	-	2306	Makedonska Kamenica
2061	121	1	-	2306	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
478	-	-	-	478	with 2 members
483	-	-	-	483	with 3 members
808	19	-	-	846	with 4 members
239	38	-	-	315	with 5 members
38	52	-	-	142	with 6 members
12	11	1	-	37	with 7 members
3	-	-	-	3	with 8 members
-	1	-	-	2	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vкупно nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Makedonski Brod	5588	1790	289	1501
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	5585	1789	288	1501
so 1 -l en	273	273	273	-
so 2 -l ena	834	417	14	403
so 3 -l ena	843	281	1	280
so 4 -l ena	2300	575	-	575
so 5 -l ena	770	154	-	154
so 6 -l ena	408	68	-	68
so 7 -l ena	91	13	-	13
so 8 -l ena	48	6	-	6
so 9 -l ena	18	2	-	2
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	3	1	1	-
Me}ei { ta	2567	782	120	662
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2567	782	120	662
so 1 -l en	114	114	114	-
so 2 -l ena	400	200	2	198
so 3 -l ena	378	126	4	122
so 4 -l ena	620	155	-	155
so 5 -l ena	510	102	-	102
so 6 -l ena	360	60	-	60
so 7 -l ena	119	17	-	17
so 8 -l ena	48	6	-	6
so 9 -l ena	18	2	-	2
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Mi ravci	2626	856	124	732
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2626	856	124	732
so 1 -l en	118	118	118	-
so 2 -l ena	486	243	6	237
so 3 -l ena	450	150	-	150
so 4 -l ena	908	227	-	227
so 5 -l ena	300	60	-	60
so 6 -l ena	282	47	-	47
so 7 -l ena	63	9	-	9
so 8 -l ena	8	1	-	1
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	11	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Mogi l a	4536	1259	117	1142
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	4536	1259	117	1142
so 1 -l en	116	116	116	-
so 2 -l ena	634	317	1	316
so 3 -l ena	624	208	-	208
so 4 -l ena	932	233	-	233
so 5 -l ena	925	185	-	185
so 6 -l ena	816	136	-	136
so 7 -l ena	301	43	-	43
so 8 -l ena	80	10	-	10
so 9 -l ena	72	8	-	8
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	36	3	-	3
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejtva	Households
1 semejtvo	2 semejtva	3 semejtva	4 i pove}e semejtva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
1412	87	2	-	1592	Makedonski Brod
1412	87	2	-	1592	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
403	-	-	-	403	with 2 members
280	-	-	-	280	with 3 members
561	14	-	-	589	with 4 members
136	18	-	-	172	with 5 members
23	45	-	-	113	with 6 members
6	7	-	-	20	with 7 members
2	2	2	-	12	with 8 members
1	1	-	-	3	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
570	86	6	-	760	Me}ei}ta
570	86	6	-	760	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
198	-	-	-	198	with 2 members
122	-	-	-	122	with 3 members
148	7	-	-	162	with 4 members
82	20	-	-	122	with 5 members
13	45	2	-	109	with 6 members
3	13	1	-	32	with 7 members
3	1	2	-	11	with 8 members
1	-	1	-	4	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
666	66	-	-	798	Miravci
666	66	-	-	798	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
237	-	-	-	237	with 2 members
150	-	-	-	150	with 3 members
219	8	-	-	235	with 4 members
47	13	-	-	73	with 5 members
9	38	-	-	85	with 6 members
3	6	-	-	15	with 7 members
1	-	-	-	1	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	1	-	-	2	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
885	247	9	1	1411	Mogila
885	247	9	1	1411	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
316	-	-	-	316	with 2 members
208	-	-	-	208	with 3 members
205	28	-	-	261	with 4 members
133	52	-	-	237	with 5 members
20	116	-	-	252	with 6 members
3	39	1	-	84	with 7 members
-	8	2	-	22	with 8 members
-	3	5	-	21	with 9 members
-	1	1	1	10	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Murti no	6544	1846	154	1692
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	6498	1844	152	1692
so 1 -l en	142	142	142	-
so 2 -l ena	852	426	10	416
so 3 -l ena	1038	346	-	346
so 4 -l ena	2000	500	-	500
so 5 -l ena	1150	230	-	230
so 6 -l ena	774	129	-	129
so 7 -l ena	357	51	-	51
so 8 -l ena	64	8	-	8
so 9 -l ena	45	5	-	5
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	76	7	-	7
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	46	2	2	-
Negoti no	19212	5898	585	5313
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	19199	5897	584	5313
so 1 -l en	556	556	556	-
so 2 -l ena	2678	1339	27	1312
so 3 -l ena	3588	1196	1	1195
so 4 -l ena	8044	2011	-	2011
so 5 -l ena	2600	520	-	520
so 6 -l ena	1278	213	-	213
so 7 -l ena	336	48	-	48
so 8 -l ena	88	11	-	11
so 9 -l ena	9	1	-	1
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	22	2	-	2
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	13	1	1	-
Negoti no - Pol o{ ko	16813	3372	112	3260
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	16813	3372	112	3260
so 1 -l en	76	76	76	-
so 2 -l ena	524	262	28	234
so 3 -l ena	1341	447	5	442
so 4 -l ena	3332	833	2	831
so 5 -l ena	3130	626	1	625
so 6 -l ena	2958	493	-	493
so 7 -l ena	1722	246	-	246
so 8 -l ena	1128	141	-	141
so 9 -l ena	891	99	-	99
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	1711	149	-	149
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Novaci	2478	705	66	639
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2478	705	66	639
so 1 -l en	60	60	60	-
so 2 -l ena	364	182	5	177
so 3 -l ena	336	112	-	112
so 4 -l ena	656	164	1	163
so 5 -l ena	495	99	-	99
so 6 -l ena	378	63	-	63
so 7 -l ena	112	16	-	16
so 8 -l ena	40	5	-	5
so 9 -l ena	27	3	-	3
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	10	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejtva	Households
1 semejtvo	2 semejtva	3 semejtva	4 i pove}e semejtva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
1451	226	14	1	1949	Murtino
1451	226	14	1	1949	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
416	-	-	-	416	with 2 members
346	-	-	-	346	with 3 members
478	22	-	-	522	with 4 members
170	60	-	-	290	with 5 members
32	96	1	-	227	with 6 members
4	44	3	-	101	with 7 members
3	3	2	-	15	with 8 members
2	-	3	-	11	with 9 members
-	1	5	1	21	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
4929	373	11	-	5708	Negotino
4929	373	11	-	5708	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
1312	-	-	-	1312	with 2 members
1195	-	-	-	1195	with 3 members
1944	67	-	-	2078	with 4 members
408	112	-	-	632	with 5 members
53	158	2	-	375	with 6 members
15	31	2	-	83	with 7 members
2	4	5	-	25	with 8 members
-	1	-	-	2	with 9 members
-	-	2	-	6	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
2170	849	200	41	4636	Negotino - Polo}ko
2170	849	200	41	4636	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
234	-	-	-	234	with 2 members
442	-	-	-	442	with 3 members
750	81	-	-	912	with 4 members
463	162	-	-	787	with 5 members
199	283	11	-	798	with 6 members
59	171	16	-	449	with 7 members
15	87	38	1	307	with 8 members
8	40	50	1	242	with 9 members
-	25	85	39	465	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
530	104	5	-	753	Novaci
530	104	5	-	753	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
177	-	-	-	177	with 2 members
112	-	-	-	112	with 3 members
155	8	-	-	171	with 4 members
77	22	-	-	121	with 5 members
6	57	-	-	120	with 6 members
3	12	1	-	30	with 7 members
-	4	1	-	11	with 8 members
-	1	2	-	8	with 9 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Novo Sel o	11966	3244	315	2929
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	11957	3243	314	2929
so 1 -l en	285	285	285	-
so 2 -l ena	1330	665	24	641
so 3 -l ena	1542	514	5	509
so 4 -l ena	3292	823	-	823
so 5 -l ena	2210	442	-	442
so 6 -l ena	2142	357	-	357
so 7 -l ena	847	121	-	121
so 8 -l ena	192	24	-	24
so 9 -l ena	54	6	-	6
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	63	6	-	6
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	9	1	1	-
Obi e{ evo	5071	1629	210	1419
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	5071	1629	210	1419
so 1 -l en	198	198	198	-
so 2 -l ena	872	436	9	427
so 3 -l ena	978	326	3	323
so 4 -l ena	1744	436	-	436
so 5 -l ena	765	153	-	153
so 6 -l ena	330	55	-	55
so 7 -l ena	133	19	-	19
so 8 -l ena	32	4	-	4
so 9 -l ena	9	1	-	1
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	10	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Ora{ ac	1252	511	134	377
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	1252	511	134	377
so 1 -l en	131	131	131	-
so 2 -l ena	438	219	2	217
so 3 -l ena	183	61	1	60
so 4 -l ena	172	43	-	43
so 5 -l ena	140	28	-	28
so 6 -l ena	114	19	-	19
so 7 -l ena	56	8	-	8
so 8 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 9 -l ena	18	2	-	2
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Ori zari	4403	1414	176	1238
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	4403	1414	176	1238
so 1 -l en	167	167	167	-
so 2 -l ena	722	361	7	354
so 3 -l ena	876	292	2	290
so 4 -l ena	1652	413	-	413
so 5 -l ena	590	118	-	118
so 6 -l ena	306	51	-	51
so 7 -l ena	63	9	-	9
so 8 -l ena	8	1	-	1
so 9 -l ena	9	1	-	1
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	10	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	Households
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
2312	592	24	1	3572	Novo Selo
2312	592	24	1	3572	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
641	-	-	-	641	with 2 members
509	-	-	-	509	with 3 members
756	67	-	-	890	with 4 members
325	117	-	-	559	with 5 members
72	281	4	-	646	with 6 members
9	109	3	-	236	with 7 members
-	17	7	-	55	with 8 members
-	1	5	-	17	with 9 members
-	-	5	1	19	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1297	115	7	-	1548	Oble}evo
1297	115	7	-	1548	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
427	-	-	-	427	with 2 members
323	-	-	-	323	with 3 members
416	20	-	-	456	with 4 members
118	35	-	-	188	with 5 members
13	42	-	-	97	with 6 members
-	16	3	-	41	with 7 members
-	1	3	-	11	with 8 members
-	1	-	-	2	with 9 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
342	34	1	-	413	Ora}ac
342	34	1	-	413	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
217	-	-	-	217	with 2 members
60	-	-	-	60	with 3 members
38	5	-	-	48	with 4 members
20	8	-	-	36	with 5 members
5	14	-	-	33	with 6 members
1	7	-	-	15	with 7 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 8 members
1	-	1	-	4	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1157	79	2	-	1321	Orizari
1157	79	2	-	1321	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
354	-	-	-	354	with 2 members
290	-	-	-	290	with 3 members
402	11	-	-	424	with 4 members
98	20	-	-	138	with 5 members
12	38	1	-	91	with 6 members
1	8	-	-	17	with 7 members
-	1	-	-	2	with 8 members
-	1	-	-	2	with 9 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Osl omej	10425	2793	134	2659
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	10425	2793	134	2659
so 1 -l en	120	120	120	-
so 2 -l ena	1200	600	10	590
so 3 -l ena	1488	496	2	494
so 4 -l ena	3228	807	2	805
so 5 -l ena	2260	452	-	452
so 6 -l ena	1242	207	-	207
so 7 -l ena	413	59	-	59
so 8 -l ena	200	25	-	25
so 9 -l ena	135	15	-	15
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	139	12	-	12
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Ohri d	54380	15526	1689	13837
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	54336	15524	1687	13837
so 1 -l en	1525	1525	1525	-
so 2 -l ena	5818	2909	152	2757
so 3 -l ena	8502	2834	8	2826
so 4 -l ena	19232	4808	2	4806
so 5 -l ena	10040	2008	-	2008
so 6 -l ena	6354	1059	-	1059
so 7 -l ena	1841	263	-	263
so 8 -l ena	560	70	-	70
so 9 -l ena	270	30	-	30
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	194	18	-	18
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	44	2	2	-
Petrovec	8255	2087	188	1899
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	8255	2087	188	1899
so 1 -l en	167	167	167	-
so 2 -l ena	706	353	14	339
so 3 -l ena	918	306	4	302
so 4 -l ena	2072	518	1	517
so 5 -l ena	1740	348	1	347
so 6 -l ena	1494	249	1	248
so 7 -l ena	588	84	-	84
so 8 -l ena	256	32	-	32
so 9 -l ena	90	10	-	10
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	224	20	-	20
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Peh-evo	5517	2026	425	1601
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	5517	2026	425	1601
so 1 -l en	408	408	408	-
so 2 -l ena	1152	576	12	564
so 3 -l ena	1134	378	5	373
so 4 -l ena	2160	540	-	540
so 5 -l ena	460	92	-	92
so 6 -l ena	138	23	-	23
so 7 -l ena	56	8	-	8
so 8 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 9 -l ena	9	1	-	1
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Domađi nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni domađi nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
2519	114	23	3	2828	Oslomej
2519	114	23	3	2828	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
590	-	-	-	590	with 2 members
494	-	-	-	494	with 3 members
786	19	-	-	824	with 4 members
426	26	-	-	478	with 5 members
163	43	1	-	252	with 6 members
40	19	-	-	78	with 7 members
15	5	5	-	40	with 8 members
4	2	9	-	35	with 9 members
1	-	8	3	37	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
12023	1742	68	4	15727	Ohrid
12023	1742	68	4	15727	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
2757	-	-	-	2757	with 2 members
2826	-	-	-	2826	with 3 members
4600	206	-	-	5012	with 4 members
1557	451	-	-	2459	with 5 members
246	805	8	-	1880	with 6 members
31	217	15	-	510	with 7 members
3	45	22	-	159	with 8 members
2	13	15	-	73	with 9 members
1	5	8	4	51	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1594	280	23	2	2231	Petrovec
1594	280	23	2	2231	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
339	-	-	-	339	with 2 members
302	-	-	-	302	with 3 members
489	28	-	-	545	with 4 members
283	64	-	-	411	with 5 members
126	121	1	-	371	with 6 members
40	44	-	-	128	with 7 members
11	18	3	-	56	with 8 members
2	2	6	-	24	with 9 members
2	3	13	2	55	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1567	34	-	-	1635	Peh-evo
1567	34	-	-	1635	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
564	-	-	-	564	with 2 members
373	-	-	-	373	with 3 members
537	3	-	-	543	with 4 members
81	11	-	-	103	with 5 members
8	15	-	-	38	with 6 members
3	5	-	-	13	with 7 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 8 members
1	-	-	-	1	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Pl asni ca	4545	1125	53	1072
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	4545	1125	53	1072
so 1 -l en	49	49	49	-
so 2 -l ena	368	184	3	181
so 3 -l ena	456	152	-	152
so 4 -l ena	1204	301	1	300
so 5 -l ena	1260	252	-	252
so 6 -l ena	708	118	-	118
so 7 -l ena	392	56	-	56
so 8 -l ena	72	9	-	9
so 9 -l ena	36	4	-	4
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Podare{	3746	1086	96	990
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	3746	1086	96	990
so 1 -l en	91	91	91	-
so 2 -l ena	502	251	4	247
so 3 -l ena	582	194	1	193
so 4 -l ena	1232	308	-	308
so 5 -l ena	710	142	-	142
so 6 -l ena	480	80	-	80
so 7 -l ena	91	13	-	13
so 8 -l ena	40	5	-	5
so 9 -l ena	18	2	-	2
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Pri l ep	73351	23227	2869	20358
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	73259	23225	2867	20358
so 1 -l en	2680	2680	2680	-
so 2 -l ena	10980	5490	176	5314
so 3 -l ena	14946	4982	10	4972
so 4 -l ena	28380	7095	1	7094
so 5 -l ena	9675	1935	-	1935
so 6 -l ena	4920	820	-	820
so 7 -l ena	1057	151	-	151
so 8 -l ena	344	43	-	43
so 9 -l ena	180	20	-	20
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	97	9	-	9
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	92	2	2	-
Probi { ti p	12765	4027	513	3514
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	12765	4027	513	3514
so 1 -l en	482	482	482	-
so 2 -l ena	1776	888	24	864
so 3 -l ena	2466	822	6	816
so 4 -l ena	5420	1355	1	1354
so 5 -l ena	1570	314	-	314
so 6 -l ena	804	134	-	134
so 7 -l ena	126	18	-	18
so 8 -l ena	64	8	-	8
so 9 -l ena	27	3	-	3
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	30	3	-	3
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Domađi nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni domađi nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejtva	Households
1 semejtvo	2 semejtva	3 semejtva	4 i pove}e semejtva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
948	121	3	-	1199	Plasnica
948	121	3	-	1199	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
181	-	-	-	181	with 2 members
152	-	-	-	152	with 3 members
285	15	-	-	315	with 4 members
220	32	-	-	284	with 5 members
80	38	-	-	156	with 6 members
25	29	2	-	89	with 7 members
4	4	1	-	15	with 8 members
1	3	-	-	7	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
866	118	6	-	1120	Podare{
866	118	6	-	1120	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
247	-	-	-	247	with 2 members
193	-	-	-	193	with 3 members
293	15	-	-	323	with 4 members
106	36	-	-	178	with 5 members
24	55	1	-	137	with 6 members
2	10	1	-	25	with 7 members
1	2	2	-	11	with 8 members
-	-	2	-	6	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
18870	1440	45	3	21897	Prilep
18870	1440	45	3	21897	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
5314	-	-	-	5314	with 2 members
4972	-	-	-	4972	with 3 members
6905	189	-	-	7283	with 4 members
1464	471	-	-	2406	with 5 members
176	639	5	-	1469	with 6 members
30	113	8	-	280	with 7 members
7	20	16	-	95	with 8 members
1	7	12	-	51	with 9 members
1	1	4	3	27	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
3236	267	11	-	3803	Probi{tip
3236	267	11	-	3803	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
864	-	-	-	864	with 2 members
816	-	-	-	816	with 3 members
1314	40	-	-	1394	with 4 members
219	95	-	-	409	with 5 members
22	112	-	-	246	with 6 members
-	16	2	-	38	with 7 members
1	2	5	-	20	with 8 members
-	1	2	-	8	with 9 members
-	1	2	-	8	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Radovi {	24498	7184	638	6546
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	24498	7184	638	6546
so 1 -l en	605	605	605	-
so 2 -l ena	3104	1552	29	1523
so 3 -l ena	3846	1282	4	1278
so 4 -l ena	9748	2437	-	2437
so 5 -l ena	4175	835	-	835
so 6 -l ena	2046	341	-	341
so 7 -l ena	672	96	-	96
so 8 -l ena	216	27	-	27
so 9 -l ena	45	5	-	5
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	41	4	-	4
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Rankovce	4144	1371	250	1121
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	4144	1371	250	1121
so 1 -l en	236	236	236	-
so 2 -l ena	754	377	13	364
so 3 -l ena	576	192	1	191
so 4 -l ena	1444	361	-	361
so 5 -l ena	630	126	-	126
so 6 -l ena	348	58	-	58
so 7 -l ena	98	14	-	14
so 8 -l ena	40	5	-	5
so 9 -l ena	18	2	-	2
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Resen	16825	4849	691	4158
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	16812	4847	689	4158
so 1 -l en	637	637	637	-
so 2 -l ena	1988	994	47	947
so 3 -l ena	2295	765	5	760
so 4 -l ena	4884	1221	-	1221
so 5 -l ena	3150	630	-	630
so 6 -l ena	2586	431	-	431
so 7 -l ena	847	121	-	121
so 8 -l ena	176	22	-	22
so 9 -l ena	144	16	-	16
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	105	10	-	10
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	13	2	2	-
Rosoman	4141	1284	164	1120
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	4141	1284	164	1120
so 1 -l en	153	153	153	-
so 2 -l ena	682	341	10	331
so 3 -l ena	690	230	-	230
so 4 -l ena	1296	324	1	323
so 5 -l ena	675	135	-	135
so 6 -l ena	444	74	-	74
so 7 -l ena	133	19	-	19
so 8 -l ena	48	6	-	6
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	20	2	-	2
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
6094	441	10	1	7010	Radovi{
6094	441	10	1	7010	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
1523	-	-	-	1523	with 2 members
1278	-	-	-	1278	with 3 members
2389	48	-	-	2485	with 4 members
702	133	-	-	968	with 5 members
149	191	1	-	534	with 6 members
37	56	3	-	158	with 7 members
13	12	2	-	43	with 8 members
2	1	1	1	11	with 9 members
1	-	3	-	10	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1060	60	1	-	1183	Rankovce
1060	60	1	-	1183	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
364	-	-	-	364	with 2 members
191	-	-	-	191	with 3 members
351	10	-	-	371	with 4 members
115	11	-	-	137	with 5 members
30	28	-	-	86	with 6 members
7	7	-	-	21	with 7 members
1	4	-	-	9	with 8 members
1	-	1	-	4	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
3446	678	32	2	4906	Resen
3446	678	32	2	4906	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
947	-	-	-	947	with 2 members
760	-	-	-	760	with 3 members
1171	50	-	-	1271	with 4 members
482	148	-	-	778	with 5 members
64	366	1	-	799	with 6 members
17	96	8	-	233	with 7 members
3	11	8	-	49	with 8 members
2	5	8	1	40	with 9 members
-	2	7	1	29	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
986	127	7	-	1261	Rosoman
986	127	7	-	1261	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
331	-	-	-	331	with 2 members
230	-	-	-	230	with 3 members
311	12	-	-	335	with 4 members
97	38	-	-	173	with 5 members
15	57	2	-	135	with 6 members
2	15	2	-	38	with 7 members
-	5	1	-	13	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	-	2	-	6	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Rostu{ a	9451	2027	137	1890
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	9443	2026	136	1890
so 1 -l en	115	115	115	-
so 2 -l ena	358	179	16	163
so 3 -l ena	669	223	5	218
so 4 -l ena	1760	440	-	440
so 5 -l ena	2315	463	-	463
so 6 -l ena	1896	316	-	316
so 7 -l ena	1029	147	-	147
so 8 -l ena	552	69	-	69
so 9 -l ena	270	30	-	30
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	479	44	-	44
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	8	1	1	-
Samokov	1553	602	166	436
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	1553	602	166	436
so 1 -l en	158	158	158	-
so 2 -l ena	404	202	6	196
so 3 -l ena	243	81	1	80
so 4 -l ena	400	100	1	99
so 5 -l ena	180	36	-	36
so 6 -l ena	78	13	-	13
so 7 -l ena	49	7	-	7
so 8 -l ena	32	4	-	4
so 9 -l ena	9	1	-	1
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Saraj	24253	5668	114	5554
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	24250	5667	113	5554
so 1 -l en	90	90	90	-
so 2 -l ena	1692	846	15	831
so 3 -l ena	2757	919	5	914
so 4 -l ena	5616	1404	2	1402
so 5 -l ena	5860	1172	-	1172
so 6 -l ena	4308	718	1	717
so 7 -l ena	2380	340	-	340
so 8 -l ena	848	106	-	106
so 9 -l ena	342	38	-	38
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	357	34	-	34
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	3	1	1	-
Sveti Ni kol e	18497	5698	663	5035
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	18495	5697	662	5035
so 1 -l en	635	635	635	-
so 2 -l ena	2586	1293	24	1269
so 3 -l ena	3300	1100	3	1097
so 4 -l ena	7148	1787	-	1787
so 5 -l ena	2780	556	-	556
so 6 -l ena	1560	260	-	260
so 7 -l ena	364	52	-	52
so 8 -l ena	64	8	-	8
so 9 -l ena	27	3	-	3
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	31	3	-	3
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	2	1	1	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
1381	430	72	7	2485	Rostu}a
1381	430	72	7	2485	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
163	-	-	-	163	with 2 members
218	-	-	-	218	with 3 members
405	35	-	-	475	with 4 members
367	96	-	-	559	with 5 members
169	146	1	-	464	with 6 members
50	84	13	-	257	with 7 members
6	47	16	-	148	with 8 members
3	13	14	-	71	with 9 members
-	9	28	7	130	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
414	21	1	-	459	Samokov
414	21	1	-	459	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
196	-	-	-	196	with 2 members
80	-	-	-	80	with 3 members
94	5	-	-	104	with 4 members
32	4	-	-	40	with 5 members
6	7	-	-	20	with 6 members
4	3	-	-	10	with 7 members
2	2	-	-	6	with 8 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
5215	315	23	1	5918	Saraj
5215	315	23	1	5918	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
831	-	-	-	831	with 2 members
914	-	-	-	914	with 3 members
1342	60	-	-	1462	with 4 members
1105	67	-	-	1239	with 5 members
634	80	3	-	803	with 6 members
266	67	7	-	421	with 7 members
83	22	1	-	130	with 8 members
23	10	5	-	58	with 9 members
17	9	7	1	60	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
4563	463	8	1	5517	Sveti Nikole
4563	463	8	1	5517	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
1269	-	-	-	1269	with 2 members
1097	-	-	-	1097	with 3 members
1733	54	-	-	1841	with 4 members
410	146	-	-	702	with 5 members
42	216	2	-	480	with 6 members
8	41	3	-	99	with 7 members
2	5	1	-	15	with 8 members
1	1	1	-	6	with 9 members
1	-	1	1	8	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Sopi { te	9522	2627	231	2396
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	9522	2627	231	2396
so 1 -l en	212	212	212	-
so 2 -l ena	1072	536	18	518
so 3 -l ena	1284	428	1	427
so 4 -l ena	3172	793	-	793
so 5 -l ena	1760	352	-	352
so 6 -l ena	1104	184	-	184
so 7 -l ena	546	78	-	78
so 8 -l ena	240	30	-	30
so 9 -l ena	81	9	-	9
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	51	5	-	5
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Sopotni ca	2319	870	232	638
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2319	870	232	638
so 1 -l en	222	222	222	-
so 2 -l ena	566	283	10	273
so 3 -l ena	402	134	-	134
so 4 -l ena	436	109	-	109
so 5 -l ena	295	59	-	59
so 6 -l ena	288	48	-	48
so 7 -l ena	84	12	-	12
so 8 -l ena	16	2	-	2
so 9 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	10	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Srbi novo	3709	723	35	688
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	3709	723	35	688
so 1 -l en	31	31	31	-
so 2 -l ena	104	52	1	51
so 3 -l ena	219	73	3	70
so 4 -l ena	532	133	-	133
so 5 -l ena	690	138	-	138
so 6 -l ena	696	116	-	116
so 7 -l ena	658	94	-	94
so 8 -l ena	312	39	-	39
so 9 -l ena	189	21	-	21
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	278	26	-	26
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Star Dojran	3426	1021	138	883
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	3426	1020	137	883
so 1 -l en	127	127	127	-
so 2 -l ena	452	226	9	217
so 3 -l ena	519	173	-	173
so 4 -l ena	1116	279	1	278
so 5 -l ena	610	122	-	122
so 6 -l ena	408	68	-	68
so 7 -l ena	105	15	-	15
so 8 -l ena	40	5	-	5
so 9 -l ena	36	4	-	4
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	11	1	-	1
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	2	1	1	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
2143	245	8	-	2657	Sopi}te
2143	245	8	-	2657	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
518	-	-	-	518	with 2 members
427	-	-	-	427	with 3 members
763	30	-	-	823	with 4 members
294	58	-	-	410	with 5 members
92	91	1	-	277	with 6 members
32	43	3	-	127	with 7 members
11	17	2	-	51	with 8 members
4	4	1	-	15	with 9 members
2	2	1	-	9	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
559	77	2	-	719	Sopotnica
559	77	2	-	719	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
273	-	-	-	273	with 2 members
134	-	-	-	134	with 3 members
105	4	-	-	113	with 4 members
39	20	-	-	79	with 5 members
7	41	-	-	89	with 6 members
1	11	-	-	23	with 7 members
-	1	1	-	5	with 8 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 9 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
456	193	39	-	959	Srbinovo
456	193	39	-	959	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
51	-	-	-	51	with 2 members
70	-	-	-	70	with 3 members
124	9	-	-	142	with 4 members
107	31	-	-	169	with 5 members
61	55	-	-	171	with 6 members
29	62	3	-	162	with 7 members
10	24	5	-	73	with 8 members
1	8	12	-	53	with 9 members
3	4	19	-	68	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
779	101	3	-	990	Star Dojran
779	101	3	-	990	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
217	-	-	-	217	with 2 members
173	-	-	-	173	with 3 members
268	10	-	-	288	with 4 members
96	26	-	-	148	with 5 members
16	52	-	-	120	with 6 members
4	9	2	-	28	with 7 members
3	2	-	-	7	with 8 members
2	2	-	-	6	with 9 members
-	-	1	-	3	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Staravi na	316	153	42	111
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	316	153	42	111
so 1 -l en	40	40	40	-
so 2 -l ena	178	89	2	87
so 3 -l ena	36	12	-	12
so 4 -l ena	16	4	-	4
so 5 -l ena	25	5	-	5
so 6 -l ena	12	2	-	2
so 7 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 8 -l ena	-	-	-	-
so 9 -l ena	9	1	-	1
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Staro Nagori -ane	4258	1462	343	1119
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	4258	1462	343	1119
so 1 -l en	316	316	316	-
so 2 -l ena	990	495	25	470
so 3 -l ena	579	193	2	191
so 4 -l ena	636	159	-	159
so 5 -l ena	745	149	-	149
so 6 -l ena	564	94	-	94
so 7 -l ena	252	36	-	36
so 8 -l ena	88	11	-	11
so 9 -l ena	36	4	-	4
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	52	5	-	5
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Struga	36892	8908	653	8255
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	36892	8908	653	8255
so 1 -l en	588	588	588	-
so 2 -l ena	2434	1217	51	1166
so 3 -l ena	3846	1282	12	1270
so 4 -l ena	9448	2362	2	2360
so 5 -l ena	7830	1566	-	1566
so 6 -l ena	6732	1122	-	1122
so 7 -l ena	3465	495	-	495
so 8 -l ena	984	123	-	123
so 9 -l ena	594	66	-	66
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	971	87	-	87
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Strumi ca	45087	13152	1271	11881
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	45072	13150	1269	11881
so 1 -l en	1160	1160	1160	-
so 2 -l ena	5216	2608	98	2510
so 3 -l ena	8130	2710	10	2700
so 4 -l ena	17200	4300	-	4300
so 5 -l ena	6735	1347	1	1346
so 6 -l ena	4350	725	-	725
so 7 -l ena	1337	191	-	191
so 8 -l ena	536	67	-	67
so 9 -l ena	207	23	-	23
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	201	19	-	19
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	15	2	2	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejtva	Households
1 semejtvo	2 semejtva	3 semejtva	4 i pove}e semejtva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
107	4	-	-	115	Staravina
107	4	-	-	115	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
87	-	-	-	87	with 2 members
12	-	-	-	12	with 3 members
3	1	-	-	5	with 4 members
2	3	-	-	8	with 5 members
2	-	-	-	2	with 6 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 7 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 8 members
1	-	-	-	1	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
958	151	10	-	1290	Staro Nagori-ane
958	151	10	-	1290	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
470	-	-	-	470	with 2 members
191	-	-	-	191	with 3 members
142	17	-	-	176	with 4 members
112	37	-	-	186	with 5 members
35	58	1	-	154	with 6 members
4	31	1	-	69	with 7 members
4	5	2	-	20	with 8 members
-	2	2	-	10	with 9 members
-	1	4	-	14	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
6524	1574	143	14	10157	Struga
6524	1574	143	14	10157	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
1166	-	-	-	1166	with 2 members
1270	-	-	-	1270	with 3 members
2235	125	-	-	2485	with 4 members
1289	277	-	-	1843	with 5 members
438	676	8	-	1814	with 6 members
96	375	24	-	918	with 7 members
22	82	19	-	243	with 8 members
7	28	30	1	157	with 9 members
1	11	62	13	261	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
10637	1175	69	-	13194	Strumica
10637	1175	69	-	13194	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
2510	-	-	-	2510	with 2 members
2700	-	-	-	2700	with 3 members
4180	120	-	-	4420	with 4 members
1052	294	-	-	1640	with 5 members
154	568	3	-	1299	with 6 members
29	143	19	-	372	with 7 members
8	38	21	-	147	with 8 members
4	8	11	-	53	with 9 members
-	4	15	-	53	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Studeni -ani	17246	3570	82	3488
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	17246	3570	82	3488
so 1 -l en	71	71	71	-
so 2 -l ena	708	354	7	347
so 3 -l ena	1326	442	1	441
so 4 -l ena	2920	730	2	728
so 5 -l ena	4060	812	1	811
so 6 -l ena	3432	572	-	572
so 7 -l ena	2037	291	-	291
so 8 -l ena	1256	157	-	157
so 9 -l ena	666	74	-	74
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	770	67	-	67
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Tearce	22454	5095	244	4851
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	22454	5095	244	4851
so 1 -l en	212	212	212	-
so 2 -l ena	1220	610	25	585
so 3 -l ena	2121	707	6	701
so 4 -l ena	5212	1303	1	1302
so 5 -l ena	5260	1052	-	1052
so 6 -l ena	3978	663	-	663
so 7 -l ena	1988	284	-	284
so 8 -l ena	872	109	-	109
so 9 -l ena	657	73	-	73
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	934	82	-	82
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Tetovo	70841	16872	981	15891
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	70834	16871	980	15891
so 1 -l en	832	832	832	-
so 2 -l ena	4438	2219	122	2097
so 3 -l ena	7938	2646	19	2627
so 4 -l ena	18956	4739	5	4734
so 5 -l ena	15275	3055	2	3053
so 6 -l ena	11184	1864	-	1864
so 7 -l ena	5607	801	-	801
so 8 -l ena	2616	327	-	327
so 9 -l ena	1521	169	-	169
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	2467	219	-	219
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	7	1	1	-
Topol -ani	2923	933	144	789
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2923	933	144	789
so 1 -l en	139	139	139	-
so 2 -l ena	566	283	4	279
so 3 -l ena	450	150	1	149
so 4 -l ena	636	159	-	159
so 5 -l ena	575	115	-	115
so 6 -l ena	366	61	-	61
so 7 -l ena	133	19	-	19
so 8 -l ena	40	5	-	5
so 9 -l ena	18	2	-	2
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
2938	497	46	7	4099	Studenani
2938	497	46	7	4099	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
347	-	-	-	347	with 2 members
441	-	-	-	441	with 3 members
688	40	-	-	768	with 4 members
727	84	-	-	895	with 5 members
450	121	1	-	695	with 6 members
161	125	5	-	426	with 7 members
76	72	9	-	247	with 8 members
32	37	5	-	121	with 9 members
16	18	26	7	159	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
3850	874	111	16	5999	Teorce
3850	874	111	16	5999	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
585	-	-	-	585	with 2 members
701	-	-	-	701	with 3 members
1214	88	-	-	1390	with 4 members
878	174	-	-	1226	with 5 members
342	316	5	-	989	with 6 members
92	178	14	-	490	with 7 members
23	67	19	-	214	with 8 members
11	35	27	-	162	with 9 members
4	16	46	16	242	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
12932	2559	356	44	19297	Tetovo
12932	2559	356	44	19297	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
2097	-	-	-	2097	with 2 members
2627	-	-	-	2627	with 3 members
4494	240	-	-	4974	with 4 members
2517	536	-	-	3589	with 5 members
879	967	18	-	2867	with 6 members
236	522	43	-	1409	with 7 members
60	186	81	-	675	with 8 members
16	68	83	2	409	with 9 members
6	40	131	42	650	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
714	69	6	-	870	Topolani
714	69	6	-	870	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
279	-	-	-	279	with 2 members
149	-	-	-	149	with 3 members
150	9	-	-	168	with 4 members
98	17	-	-	132	with 5 members
29	32	-	-	93	with 6 members
7	8	4	-	35	with 7 members
2	2	1	-	9	with 8 members
-	1	1	-	5	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
Capari	1424	467	108	359
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	1424	467	108	359
so 1 -l en	102	102	102	-
so 2 -l ena	296	148	6	142
so 3 -l ena	168	56	-	56
so 4 -l ena	236	59	-	59
so 5 -l ena	215	43	-	43
so 6 -l ena	186	31	-	31
so 7 -l ena	112	16	-	16
so 8 -l ena	24	3	-	3
so 9 -l ena	45	5	-	5
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	40	4	-	4
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
Centar @upa	6299	1401	55	1346
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	6299	1401	55	1346
so 1 -l en	51	51	51	-
so 2 -l ena	374	187	4	183
so 3 -l ena	573	191	-	191
so 4 -l ena	1304	326	-	326
so 5 -l ena	1375	275	-	275
so 6 -l ena	1140	190	-	190
so 7 -l ena	665	95	-	95
so 8 -l ena	256	32	-	32
so 9 -l ena	180	20	-	20
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	381	34	-	34
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
^a{ ka	2878	813	88	725
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2878	813	88	725
so 1 -l en	86	86	86	-
so 2 -l ena	352	176	2	174
so 3 -l ena	414	138	-	138
so 4 -l ena	836	209	-	209
so 5 -l ena	525	105	-	105
so 6 -l ena	354	59	-	59
so 7 -l ena	182	26	-	26
so 8 -l ena	40	5	-	5
so 9 -l ena	54	6	-	6
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	35	3	-	3
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
^egrane	12310	2739	100	2639
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	12310	2739	100	2639
so 1 -l en	81	81	81	-
so 2 -l ena	738	369	14	355
so 3 -l ena	1209	403	3	400
so 4 -l ena	2764	691	1	690
so 5 -l ena	2530	506	1	505
so 6 -l ena	1980	330	-	330
so 7 -l ena	1260	180	-	180
so 8 -l ena	520	65	-	65
so 9 -l ena	279	31	-	31
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	949	83	-	83
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
291	60	8	-	435	Capari
291	60	8	-	435	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
142	-	-	-	142	with 2 members
56	-	-	-	56	with 3 members
54	5	-	-	64	with 4 members
31	12	-	-	55	with 5 members
5	26	-	-	57	with 6 members
3	12	1	-	30	with 7 members
-	2	1	-	7	with 8 members
-	3	2	-	12	with 9 members
-	-	4	-	12	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1114	185	42	5	1631	Centar @upa
1114	185	42	5	1631	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
183	-	-	-	183	with 2 members
191	-	-	-	191	with 3 members
310	16	-	-	342	with 4 members
243	32	-	-	307	with 5 members
117	71	2	-	265	with 6 members
51	42	2	-	141	with 7 members
11	16	5	-	58	with 8 members
4	5	11	-	47	with 9 members
4	3	22	5	97	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
624	97	4	-	830	^a{ka
624	97	4	-	830	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
174	-	-	-	174	with 2 members
138	-	-	-	138	with 3 members
197	12	-	-	221	with 4 members
80	25	-	-	130	with 5 members
21	38	-	-	97	with 6 members
10	16	-	-	42	with 7 members
2	3	-	-	8	with 8 members
2	2	2	-	12	with 9 members
-	1	2	-	8	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1995	516	113	15	3429	^egrane
1995	516	113	15	3429	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
355	-	-	-	355	with 2 members
400	-	-	-	400	with 3 members
639	51	-	-	741	with 4 members
396	109	-	-	614	with 5 members
139	186	5	-	526	with 6 members
51	111	18	-	327	with 7 members
9	39	17	-	138	with 8 members
6	7	18	-	74	with 9 members
-	13	55	15	254	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
^e{ i novo	2419	794	110	684
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	2419	794	110	684
so 1 -l en	105	105	105	-
so 2 -l ena	500	250	5	245
so 3 -l ena	396	132	-	132
so 4 -l ena	756	189	-	189
so 5 -l ena	335	67	-	67
so 6 -l ena	210	35	-	35
so 7 -l ena	91	13	-	13
so 8 -l ena	8	1	-	1
so 9 -l ena	18	2	-	2
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	-	-	-	-
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
^u-er - Sandevo	8493	2321	254	2067
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	8489	2320	253	2067
so 1 -l en	230	230	230	-
so 2 -l ena	848	424	15	409
so 3 -l ena	1311	437	3	434
so 4 -l ena	2420	605	4	601
so 5 -l ena	1585	317	-	317
so 6 -l ena	1032	172	1	171
so 7 -l ena	483	69	-	69
so 8 -l ena	264	33	-	33
so 9 -l ena	180	20	-	20
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	136	13	-	13
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	4	1	1	-
Xep-i { te	7919	1323	17	1306
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	7919	1323	17	1306
so 1 -l en	16	16	16	-
so 2 -l ena	86	43	-	43
so 3 -l ena	204	68	1	67
so 4 -l ena	1068	267	-	267
so 5 -l ena	1375	275	-	275
so 6 -l ena	1506	251	-	251
so 7 -l ena	1071	153	-	153
so 8 -l ena	472	59	-	59
so 9 -l ena	423	47	-	47
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	1698	144	-	144
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-
[i pkovi ca	7820	1899	42	1857
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	7820	1899	42	1857
so 1 -l en	32	32	32	-
so 2 -l ena	636	318	6	312
so 3 -l ena	897	299	3	296
so 4 -l ena	2020	505	1	504
so 5 -l ena	2125	425	-	425
so 6 -l ena	1158	193	-	193
so 7 -l ena	560	80	-	80
so 8 -l ena	280	35	-	35
so 9 -l ena	81	9	-	9
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	31	3	-	3
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	-	-	-	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
613	70	-	1	757	^e{ino
613	70	-	1	757	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
245	-	-	-	245	with 2 members
132	-	-	-	132	with 3 members
185	4	-	-	193	with 4 members
45	22	-	-	89	with 5 members
5	30	-	-	65	with 6 members
1	12	-	-	25	with 7 members
-	1	-	-	2	with 8 members
-	1	-	1	6	with 9 members
-	-	-	-	-	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1874	187	6	-	2266	^u-er - Sandevo
1874	187	6	-	2266	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
409	-	-	-	409	with 2 members
434	-	-	-	434	with 3 members
572	29	-	-	630	with 4 members
269	48	-	-	365	with 5 members
94	77	-	-	248	with 6 members
45	24	-	-	93	with 7 members
26	6	1	-	41	with 8 members
14	2	4	-	30	with 9 members
11	1	1	-	16	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
747	377	149	33	2086	D`ep-i{te
747	377	149	33	2086	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
43	-	-	-	43	with 2 members
67	-	-	-	67	with 3 members
243	24	-	-	291	with 4 members
216	59	-	-	334	with 5 members
124	122	5	-	383	with 6 members
45	96	12	-	273	with 7 members
5	39	14	1	129	with 8 members
4	21	20	2	114	with 9 members
-	16	98	30	452	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households
1784	72	1	-	1931	[ipkovica
1784	72	1	-	1931	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
312	-	-	-	312	with 2 members
296	-	-	-	296	with 3 members
490	14	-	-	518	with 4 members
408	17	-	-	442	with 5 members
180	13	-	-	206	with 6 members
65	15	-	-	95	with 7 members
26	9	-	-	44	with 8 members
6	3	-	-	12	with 9 members
1	1	1	-	6	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sostavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Doma}i nstva	Vkupno nasel eni e	Broj na doma}i nstva		
		vkupno	nesemejni	semejni
	Total population	Number of households		
		Total	Non family	Families
[tip	47796	15065	1848	13217
I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	47794	15064	1847	13217
so 1 -l en	1729	1729	1729	-
so 2 -l ena	6714	3357	110	3247
so 3 -l ena	9759	3253	6	3247
so 4 -l ena	19612	4903	2	4901
so 5 -l ena	5880	1176	-	1176
so 6 -l ena	3036	506	-	506
so 7 -l ena	686	98	-	98
so 8 -l ena	176	22	-	22
so 9 -l ena	63	7	-	7
so 10 i pove}e -l ena	139	13	-	13
Kol ekti vni doma}i nstva	2	1	1	-



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 1. Doma}i nstva spored ti pot, gol emi nata i sastavot
Table 1. Households according to the type, size and composition

Broj na semejni doma}i nstva so				Vkupen broj na semejstva	Households
1 semejstvo	2 semejstva	3 semejstva	4 i pove}e semejstva		
Number of family households with				Total number of families	
1 family	2 families	3 families	4 and more families		
12184	1004	28	1	14280	[tip
12184	1004	28	1	14280	Individual households
-	-	-	-	-	with 1 member
3247	-	-	-	3247	with 2 members
3247	-	-	-	3247	with 3 members
4750	151	-	-	5052	with 4 members
812	364	-	-	1540	with 5 members
96	406	4	-	920	with 6 members
21	71	6	-	181	with 7 members
9	9	4	-	39	with 8 members
1	2	4	-	17	with 9 members
1	1	10	1	37	with 10 and more members
-	-	-	-	-	Collective households

I SPRAVKA - TABELA 2.



ПОПИС
2002

Tabela 2. Individualni doma}i nstva spored brojot na -I enovi te i vi dot na doma}i nstvoto i doma}i nstva vo stranstvo do edna godi na

Table 2. Individual households according to the number and the type of the household and households abroad up to one year

	Vкупen broj na		Broj na				
	individualni doma}i nstva	-I enovi na doma}i nstvata	1 -I en	2 -I ena	3 -I ena	4 -I ena	5 -I ena
	Total number of		Number of				
	individual households	households members	1 member	2 members	3 members	4 members	5 members
Republika Makedonija	564237	2020365	53861	110668	103715	160502	70599
Semejni doma}i nstva	505132	1955143	-	106101	103181	160392	70579
Doma}i nstva so edno semejstvo	442159	1565778	-	106101	103181	153679	56168
Bra-en par, ven-ani, so deca	304577	1245260	-	-	80996	147413	54187
Bez drugi lica	42898	215909	-	-	186	10708	23204
So drugi lica	261679	1029351	-	-	80810	136705	30983
Bra-en par, ven-ani, bez deca	92567	193634	-	84659	7404	434	55
Bez drugi lica	8108	24716	-	200	7404	434	55
So drugi lica	84459	168918	-	84459	-	-	-
Majka so deca	31074	84937	-	15532	10506	3521	1033
Bez drugi lica	4039	14761	-	80	2042	1366	376
So drugi lica	27035	70176	-	15452	8464	2155	657
Tatko so deca	7914	22283	-	3701	2718	1018	296
Bez drugi lica	1677	6059	-	139	762	525	161
So drugi lica	6237	16224	-	3562	1956	493	135
Par, neven-ani, so deca	3501	14261	-	-	1269	1267	596
Bez drugi lica	503	2541	-	-	10	178	175
So drugi lica	2998	11720	-	-	1259	1089	421
Par, neven-ani, bez deca	2526	5403	-	2209	288	26	1
Bez drugi lica	333	1017	-	16	288	26	1
So drugi lica	2193	4386	-	2193	-	-	-
Doma}i nstva so dve i pove}e semejstva	62973	389365	-	-	-	6713	14411
Nesemejni doma}i nstva	59105	65222	53861	4567	534	110	20
Same-ki doma}i nstva	53861	53861	53861	-	-	-	-
So pove}e -I enovi	5244	11361	-	4567	534	110	20

CORECTION - TABLE 2.



Tabela 2. Individualni doma}i nstva spored brojot na ~l enovi te i vi dot na doma}i nstvoto i doma}i nstva vo stranstvo do edna godi na

Table 2. Individual households according to the number and the type of the household and households abroad up to one year

doma}i nstva so					Doma}i nstva vo stranstvo do 1 godi na			
6 ~l ena	7 ~l ena	8 ~l ena	9 ~l ena	10 i pove}e ~l ena	se	bez ~l enovi na doma}i nstvoto vo zemjata	so ~l enovi na doma}i nstvoto vo zemjata	
households with					Households abroad up to 1 year			
6 members	7 members	8 members	9 members	10 and more members	all	without household members in the country	with household members in the country	
39685	14049	5334	2586	3238	12804	2245	10559	Republic of Macedonia
39678	14044	5333	2586	3238	12442	1989	10453	Family households
16055	4719	1518	510	228	9284	1880	7404	One-family household
15343	4484	1459	481	214	7589	1379	6210	Married couple with child/children
6252	1756	535	182	75	1112	29	1083	Without other persons
9091	2728	924	299	139	6477	1350	5127	With other persons
12	3	-	-	-	859	340	519	Married couple without child/children
12	3	-	-	-	263	17	246	Without other persons
-	-	-	-	-	596	323	273	With other persons
332	109	25	10	6	376	40	336	Mother with children
117	44	8	4	2	73	5	68	Without other persons
215	65	17	6	4	303	35	268	With other persons
121	42	10	5	3	282	109	173	Father with children
57	22	7	2	2	73	9	64	Without other persons
64	20	3	3	1	209	100	109	With other persons
245	81	24	14	5	133	9	124	Non married couple with children
90	29	10	9	2	20	-	20	Without other persons
155	52	14	5	3	112	9	103	With other persons
2	-	-	-	-	45	3	42	Non married couple without children
2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	Without other persons
-	-	-	-	-	39	3	36	With other persons
23623	9325	3815	2076	3010	3158	109	3049	Two or more - family households
7	5	1	-	-	362	256	106	Non - family households
-	-	-	-	-	248	237	11	One person household
7	5	1	-	-	114	19	95	Multi - person households

Tabel a 3. I ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva spored gol emi nata i spored vo zra sta i pol ot na I i ce to na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto
Table 3. Individual households according to the size and by age and sex of the reference person

Vo zra st i pol na I i ce to na koe se vodi doma}i nstvoto	Vku pen broj na i ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva	Broj na i ndi vi dual ni doma}i nstva so						Age and sex of reference person
		1 -I en	2 -I ena	3 -I ena	4 -I ena	5 -I ena	6 i pove}e -I ena	
		Number of individual households with						
Total number of individual households	1 member	2 members	3 members	4 members	5 members	6 and more members		
Republ i ka Makedoni ja	564237	53861	110668	103715	160502	70599	64892	Republic of Macedonia
ma` i	480652	19605	92040	90795	152711	64646	60855	male
` eni	83585	34256	18628	12920	7791	5953	4037	female
Pod 15 godi ni	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Under 15 years
ma` i	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	male
` eni	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	female
15-19	494	171	152	122	31	10	8	15-19
ma` i	367	99	121	107	24	9	7	male
` eni	127	72	31	15	7	1	1	female
20-24	6594	721	2139	2481	941	228	84	20-24
ma` i	5863	458	1846	2354	906	220	79	male
` eni	731	263	293	127	35	8	5	female
25-29	25024	1320	4280	9035	7541	2017	831	25-29
ma` i	23373	936	3754	8574	7332	1961	816	male
` eni	1651	384	526	461	209	56	15	female
30-34	43576	1566	3675	9903	18664	6638	3130	30-34
ma` i	40898	1151	3029	9035	18138	6482	3063	male
` eni	2678	415	646	868	526	156	67	female
35-39	57429	1838	3103	7838	27037	11402	6211	35-39
ma` i	53544	1414	2272	6511	26161	11122	6064	male
` eni	3885	424	831	1327	876	280	147	female
40-44	66489	2133	3492	8520	31830	12926	7588	40-44
ma` i	61137	1574	2228	6712	30738	12533	7352	male
` eni	5352	559	1264	1808	1092	393	236	female
45-49	72413	2625	5676	13592	31068	11655	7797	45-49
ma` i	65226	1449	3641	11532	29956	11189	7459	male
` eni	7187	1176	2035	2060	1112	466	338	female
50-54	68427	3343	10096	17144	21815	8083	7946	50-54
ma` i	59412	1255	7407	15117	20774	7471	7388	male
` eni	9015	2088	2689	2027	1041	612	558	female
55-59	52928	3885	13387	12926	9773	5263	7694	55-59
ma` i	44473	1037	11026	11692	9071	4546	7101	male
` eni	8455	2848	2361	1234	702	717	593	female
60-64	50683	5431	17464	9608	5310	4367	8503	60-64
ma` i	41199	1286	15263	8663	4629	3477	7881	male
` eni	9484	4145	2201	945	681	890	622	female
65-69	48117	7825	19578	6485	3237	3663	7329	65-69
ma` i	37145	2012	17393	5654	2643	2697	6746	male
` eni	10972	5813	2185	831	594	966	583	female
70-74	35090	8536	14360	3457	1732	2321	4684	70-74
ma` i	24969	2258	12726	2854	1309	1582	4240	male
` eni	10121	6278	1634	603	423	739	444	female
75 i pove}e	36823	14412	13236	2587	1495	2020	3073	75 and more
ma` i	22956	4654	11317	1979	1006	1351	2649	male
` eni	13867	9758	1919	608	489	669	424	female
Nepoznato	150	55	30	17	28	6	14	Unknown
ma` i	90	22	17	11	24	6	10	male
` eni	60	33	13	6	4	-	4	female

Tabela 4. Individualni doma}instva spored voznasta, pol ot i bra-nata sostojba na l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}instvoto

Table 4. Individual households according to the age, sex and marital status of the reference person

Voznast i pol na l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}instvoto	Bra-na sostojba na l i ceto na koe se vodi doma}instvoto					Age and sex of reference person
	vkupen broj na i ndi vi dual ni doma}instva	ne`enet - nema`ena	`enet - ma`ena	vdovec - vdovi ca	razveden - razvedena	
	Marital status of the reference person					
	Total number of individual households	Single (never married)	Married	Widowed	Divorced	
Republ i ka Makedoni ja	564237	21449	456339	73068	13381	Republic of Macedonia
ma`i	480652	15197	441211	19841	4403	male
`eni	83585	6252	15128	53227	8978	female
Pod 15 godi ni	-	-	-	-	-	Under 15 years
ma`i	-	-	-	-	-	male
`eni	-	-	-	-	-	female
15-19	494	320	165	3	6	15-19
ma`i	367	228	138	-	1	male
`eni	127	92	27	3	5	female
20-24	6594	1512	4939	33	110	20-24
ma`i	5863	1185	4644	8	26	male
`eni	731	327	295	25	84	female
25-29	25024	2519	22026	125	354	25-29
ma`i	23373	2100	21145	28	100	male
`eni	1651	419	881	97	254	female
30-34	43576	2715	39657	356	848	30-34
ma`i	40898	2281	38303	61	253	male
`eni	2678	434	1354	295	595	female
35-39	57429	2832	52176	929	1492	35-39
ma`i	53544	2433	50433	156	522	male
`eni	3885	399	1743	773	970	female
40-44	66489	2726	59775	1974	2014	40-44
ma`i	61137	2230	57802	332	773	male
`eni	5352	496	1973	1642	1241	female
45-49	72413	2553	63889	3589	2382	45-49
ma`i	65226	1831	61870	704	821	male
`eni	7187	722	2019	2885	1561	female
50-54	68427	2009	58443	5718	2257	50-54
ma`i	59412	1143	56459	1094	716	male
`eni	9015	866	1984	4624	1541	female
55-59	52928	1395	43411	6776	1346	55-59
ma`i	44473	643	41989	1405	436	male
`eni	8455	752	1422	5371	910	female
60-64	50683	1059	39464	9161	999	60-64
ma`i	41199	422	38359	2120	298	male
`eni	9484	637	1105	7041	701	female
65-69	48117	881	34107	12317	812	65-69
ma`i	37145	355	33149	3405	236	male
`eni	10972	526	958	8912	576	female
70-74	35090	486	21588	12533	483	70-74
ma`i	24969	184	20961	3689	135	male
`eni	10121	302	627	8844	348	female
75 i pove}e	36823	421	16622	19508	272	75 and more
ma`i	22956	153	15894	6825	84	male
`eni	13867	268	728	12683	188	female
Nepoznato	150	21	77	46	6	Unknown
ma`i	90	9	65	14	2	male
`eni	60	12	12	32	4	female

Табела 5. Индивидуални домаќинства според видот и составот и според возраста и полот на лицето на кое се води домаќинството

Table 5. Individual households according to the type and composition and by age and sex of the reference person

Возраст и пол на лицето на кое се води домаќинството	Вкупен број на индивидуални домаќинства	Самечки домаќинства	Домаќинства со повеќе членови	Домаќинства со два члена		
				со сопружник/ партнер	без сопружник / партнер	
					со дете	со други
Total number of individual households	One - person households	Multi -person households	With spouse-partner	without spouse / partner		
				with child	with others	
Република Македонија	564237	53861	510376	86942	19564	4162
мажи	480652	19605	461047	85648	3942	2450
жени	83585	34256	49329	1294	15622	1712
Под 15 години	-	-	-	-	-	-
мажи	-	-	-	-	-	-
жени	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	494	171	323	78	18	56
мажи	367	99	268	77	1	43
жени	127	72	55	1	17	13
20-24	6594	721	5873	1659	242	238
мажи	5863	458	5405	1638	38	170
жени	731	263	468	21	204	68
25-29	25024	1320	23704	3406	504	370
мажи	23373	936	22437	3335	116	303
жени	1651	384	1267	71	388	67
30-34	43576	1566	42010	2654	652	369
мажи	40898	1151	39747	2607	122	300
жени	2678	415	2263	47	530	69
35-39	57429	1838	55591	1802	876	425
мажи	53544	1414	52130	1755	143	374
жени	3885	424	3461	47	733	51
40-44	66489	2133	64356	1728	1324	440
мажи	61137	1574	59563	1666	209	353
жени	5352	559	4793	62	1115	87
45-49	72413	2625	69788	3108	2105	463
мажи	65226	1449	63777	3004	326	311
жени	7187	1176	6011	104	1779	152
50-54	68427	3343	65084	6982	2700	414
мажи	59412	1255	58157	6800	412	195
жени	9015	2088	6927	182	2288	219
55-59	52928	3885	49043	10691	2392	304
мажи	44473	1037	43436	10482	432	112
жени	8455	2848	5607	209	1960	192
60-64	50683	5431	45252	14882	2356	226
мажи	41199	1286	39913	14703	496	64
жени	9484	4145	5339	179	1860	162
65-69	48117	7825	40292	16933	2386	259
мажи	37145	2012	35133	16757	568	68
жени	10972	5813	5159	176	1818	191
70-74	35090	8536	26554	12319	1822	219
мажи	24969	2258	22711	12203	464	59
жени	10121	6278	3843	116	1358	160
75 и повеќе	36823	14412	22411	10685	2174	377
мажи	22956	4654	18302	10606	613	98
жени	13867	9758	4109	79	1561	279
Непознато	150	55	95	15	13	2
мажи	90	22	68	15	2	-
жени	60	33	27	-	11	2

Табела 5. Индивидуални домаќинства според видот и составот и според возраста и полот на лицето на кое се води домаќинството
Table 5. Individual households according to the type and composition and by age and sex of the reference person

Домаќинства со три и повеќе членови					Age and sex of reference person
со сопружник партнер и други	без сопружник / партнер				
	со деца	со деца и други	со други		
Three and more member's households					
with spouse partner and others	without spouse / partner				
	with children	with children and others	with others		
362033	15115	20359	2201	Republic of Macedonia	
357989	3210	6640	1168	male	
4044	11905	13719	1033	female	
-	-	-	-	Under 15 years	
-	-	-	-	male	
-	-	-	-	female	
112	4	3	52	15-19	
111	-	2	34	male	
1	4	1	18	female	
3432	91	28	183	20-24	
3391	15	11	142	male	
41	76	17	41	female	
18594	509	115	206	25-29	
18372	93	46	172	male	
222	416	69	34	female	
36673	1228	271	163	30-34	
36293	201	92	132	male	
380	1027	179	31	female	
49802	2082	445	159	35-39	
49268	338	111	141	male	
534	1744	334	18	female	
57261	2637	816	150	40-44	
56603	447	171	114	male	
658	2190	645	36	female	
59987	2657	1345	123	45-49	
59233	551	281	71	male	
754	2106	1064	52	female	
50490	2207	2164	127	50-54	
49784	498	428	40	male	
706	1709	1736	87	female	
31827	1307	2393	129	55-59	
31488	353	545	24	male	
339	954	1848	105	female	
23704	867	3075	142	60-64	
23507	240	869	34	male	
197	627	2206	108	female	
16374	749	3421	170	65-69	
16249	223	1222	46	male	
125	526	2199	124	female	
8624	426	2930	214	70-74	
8561	129	1220	75	male	
63	297	1710	139	female	
5107	341	3345	382	75 and more	
5083	122	1638	142	male	
24	219	1707	240	female	
46	10	8	1	Unknown	
46	-	4	1	male	
-	10	4	-	female	

Табела 6. Вкупно население во индивидуалните домаќинства според видот и составот и според возраста и полот на лицето на кое се води домаќинството

Table 6. Total population in the individual households according to the type and composition and by age and sex of the reference person

Возраст и пол на лицето на кое се води домаќинството	Вкупно население во индивидуалните домаќинства	Вкупно население во:		Вкупно население во домаќинства со два члена		
		самечки домаќинства	домаќинства со повеќе членови	со сопружник/партнер	без сопружник /партнер	
	Total population in the individual households	Total population in		Total population in two member's households	without spouse-partner	
		One-person households	Multi -person households		with spouse-partner	with child
Република Македонија	2020365	53861	1966504	173884	39128	8324
мажи	1821098	19605	1801493	171296	7884	4900
жени	199267	34256	165011	2588	31244	3424
Под 15 години	-	-	-	-	-	-
мажи	-	-	-	-	-	-
жени	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	1074	171	903	156	36	112
мажи	856	99	757	154	2	86
жени	218	72	146	2	34	26
20-24	17898	721	17177	3318	484	476
мажи	16453	458	15995	3276	76	340
жени	1445	263	1182	42	408	136
25-29	82654	1320	81334	6812	1008	740
мажи	78621	936	77685	6670	232	606
жени	4033	384	3649	142	776	134
30-34	166896	1566	165330	5308	1304	738
мажи	159253	1151	158102	5214	244	600
жени	7643	415	7228	94	1060	138
35-39	237326	1838	235488	3604	1752	850
мажи	225362	1414	223948	3510	286	748
жени	11964	424	11540	94	1466	102
40-44	276655	2133	274522	3456	2648	880
мажи	260268	1574	258694	3332	418	706
жени	16387	559	15828	124	2230	174
45-49	289370	2625	286745	6216	4210	926
мажи	268865	1449	267416	6008	652	622
жени	20505	1176	19329	208	3558	304
50-54	257157	3343	253814	13964	5400	828
мажи	232437	1255	231182	13600	824	390
жени	24720	2088	22632	364	4576	438
55-59	188344	3885	184459	21382	4784	608
мажи	166472	1037	165435	20964	864	224
жени	21872	2848	19024	418	3920	384
60-64	171286	5431	165855	29764	4712	452
мажи	148292	1286	147006	29406	992	128
жени	22994	4145	18849	358	3720	324
65-69	147708	7825	139883	33866	4772	518
мажи	123779	2012	121767	33514	1136	136
жени	23929	5813	18116	352	3636	382
70-74	97936	8536	89400	24638	3644	438
мажи	78118	2258	75860	24406	928	118
жени	19818	6278	13540	232	2716	320
75 и повеќе	85655	14412	71243	21370	4348	754
мажи	62038	4654	57384	21212	1226	196
жени	23617	9758	13859	158	3122	558
Непознато	406	55	351	30	26	4
мажи	284	22	262	30	4	-
жени	122	33	89	-	22	4

Табела 6. Вкупно население во индивидуалните домаќинства според видот и составот и според возраста и полот на лицето на кое се води домаќинството
Table 6. Total population in the individual households according to the type and composition and by age and sex of the reference person

Вкупно население во домаќинства со три и повеќе членови				Age and sex of reference person
со сопружник/ партнер	без сопружник/партнер			
	со деца	со деца и други	со други	
Total population in three and more member's households				
with spouse/ partner	without spouse - partner			
	with children	with children and other	with other	
1584992	51519	100163	8494	Republic of Macedonia
1568718	11111	33162	4422	male
16274	40408	67001	4072	female
-	-	-	-	Under 15 years
-	-	-	-	male
-	-	-	-	female
366	13	24	196	15-19
362	-	21	132	male
4	13	3	64	female
11804	293	113	689	20-24
11664	48	51	540	male
140	245	62	149	female
69875	1689	466	744	25-29
69063	308	181	625	male
812	1381	285	119	female
151905	4247	1242	586	30-34
150438	710	419	477	male
1467	3537	823	109	female
219333	7329	2012	608	35-39
217172	1216	493	523	male
2161	6113	1519	85	female
254211	9192	3597	538	40-44
251512	1578	744	404	male
2699	7614	2853	134	female
259792	9020	6159	422	45-49
256776	1911	1213	234	male
3016	7109	4946	188	female
215422	7422	10321	457	50-54
212575	1705	1948	140	male
2847	5717	8373	317	female
140653	4421	12074	537	55-59
139315	1216	2757	95	male
1338	3205	9317	442	female
111899	2899	15567	562	60-64
111050	822	4471	137	male
849	2077	11096	425	female
80307	2502	17211	707	65-69
79762	764	6262	193	male
545	1738	10949	514	female
43567	1367	14900	846	70-74
43278	432	6399	299	male
289	935	8501	547	female
25651	1088	16433	1599	75 and more
25544	401	8185	620	male
107	687	8248	979	female
207	37	44	3	Unknown
207	-	18	3	male
-	37	26	-	female

Табела 7. Индивидуални домаќинства според големината, бројот на членовите и според
возраста и бројот на членови-пензионери
Table 7. Individual households according to the size, number of members by the age and the
number of members-pensioners

	Вкупен број на		Број на индивидуални			
	индивидуални домаќинства	членови на домаќинства	1 член	2 члена	3 члена	4 члена
	Total number of		Number of the individual			
	individual households	households members	1 member	2 members	3 members	4 members
Република Македонија	564237	2020365	53861	110668	103715	160502
Број на деца на предшколска возраст (0 - 6 г.)	128240	623507	-	1204	23646	40245
1	86429	391847	-	1204	23177	23690
2	35962	188373	-	-	469	16483
3	4986	34325	-	-	-	72
4 и повеќе	863	8962	-	-	-	-
Број на деца на школска возраст (7-14 г.)	165441	801181	-	1793	13881	70330
1	96015	434281	-	1793	12756	43994
2	57331	285829	-	-	1125	26080
3	10219	65118	-	-	-	256
4 и повеќе	1876	15953	-	-	-	-
Број на членови на возраст од (15-27г.)	262094	1124631	1644	14627	58086	100759
1	135186	523806	1644	10894	46700	44205
2	103121	450115	-	3733	11298	55525
3	17843	105420	-	-	88	1011
4 и повеќе	5944	45290	-	-	-	18
Број на членови на возраст од (28 - 49г.)	385411	1616806	8730	30134	75103	144343
1	138017	483346	8730	21919	43527	37268
2	236801	1053616	-	8215	31396	106427
3	7697	51390	-	-	180	617
4 и повеќе	2896	28454	-	-	-	31
Број на членови на возраст од (50 - 64 г.)	211998	778670	12659	52357	46712	42910
1	112110	398124	12659	25065	20938	23556
2	99460	378142	-	27292	25689	19262
3	392	2087	-	-	85	90
4 и повеќе	36	317	-	-	-	2
Број на членови на возраст од 65 и повеќе	160487	526945	30828	50939	16800	12868
1	107289	350146	30828	19897	10795	10402
2	52744	174696	-	31042	5776	2407
3	436	1991	-	-	229	53
4 и повеќе	18	112	-	-	-	6
Број на членови кои се пензионери	211639	689569	36264	66432	28239	21527
1	176104	574243	36264	48136	21932	18623
2	34773	111994	-	18296	5986	2731
3	748	3264	-	-	321	166
4 и повеќе	14	68	-	-	-	7

Табела 7. Индивидуални домаќинства според големината, бројот на членовите и според
возраста и бројот на членови-пензионери
Table 7. Individual households according to the size, number of members by the age and the
number of members-pensioners

домаќинства со						
5 члена	6 члена	7 члена	8 члена	9 члена	10 и повеќе члена	
households with 5 members	6 members	7 members	8 members	9 members	10 and more members	
70599	39685	14049	5334	2586	3238	Republic of Macedonia
26551	19644	8482	3674	2027	2767	Number of children on preschool age (0-6)
18534	12109	4635	1686	723	671	1
6095	6634	3075	1480	829	897	2
1918	774	695	422	409	696	3
4	127	77	86	66	503	4 and more
38045	24177	9207	3569	1802	2637	Number of children on school age (7-14)
19877	11421	3629	1199	657	689	1
14563	9527	3430	1194	559	853	2
3571	2770	1784	849	395	594	3
34	459	364	327	191	501	4 and more
44416	23901	9637	4162	2160	2702	Number of members on age (15 - 27)
17318	9090	3008	1123	540	664	1
19208	8258	2747	1046	595	711	2
7667	4856	2315	970	428	508	3
223	1697	1567	1023	597	819	4 and more
65417	37574	13341	5104	2478	3187	Number of members on age (28 - 49)
15021	7468	2542	893	367	282	1
48960	28097	8875	2968	1111	752	2
1373	1814	1644	844	553	672	3
63	195	280	399	447	1481	4 and more
24515	18826	7259	2893	1621	2246	Number of members on age (50 - 64)
14669	8727	3367	1408	756	965	1
9767	10043	3851	1462	852	1242	2
78	49	37	18	7	28	3
1	7	4	5	6	11	4 and more
22506	16241	5851	2098	974	1382	Number of members on age 65 and over
19774	9140	3572	1324	642	915	1
2706	7060	2230	748	322	453	2
24	38	48	22	10	12	3
2	3	1	4	-	2	4 and more
28142	19557	6516	2323	1120	1519	Number of members-pensioners
25492	15658	5590	2059	989	1361	1
2564	3807	875	237	125	152	2
83	89	50	27	6	6	3
3	3	1	-	-	-	4 and more

Табела 8. Членови на индивидуалните домаќинства според односот кон лицето на кое се води домаќинството, а лицето на кое се води домаќинството по активност и по пол
Table 8. Members of the individual households according to the relationship with the reference person, and the reference person by activity and sex

Активност и пол на лицето на кое се води домаќинството	Лице на кое се води домаќинството	Однос кон лицето на				
		Вкупно	сопруга / сопруг	партнерка, партнер во невенчана заедница	ќерка / син	мајка / татко
Reference person	Total	wife / husband	male, female in a consensual union	daughter / son	mother / father	
Република Македонија	564237	1456128	443082	5983	754961	44348
мажи	480652	1340446	438162	5564	684390	42544
жени	83585	115682	4920	419	70571	1804
Активни	319366	916400	284920	3832	528886	35626
мажи	300294	886760	282026	3653	506798	34537
жени	19072	29640	2894	179	22088	1089
Вработени	231391	654218	207872	1742	372474	26262
мажи	216774	631838	205452	1615	356058	25398
жени	14617	22380	2420	127	16416	864
Друго	2888	7773	2562	35	4159	213
мажи	2724	7537	2547	31	3983	205
жени	164	236	15	4	176	8
Прекинал работа поради отслужување воен рок, казна затвор	328	825	249	15	487	19
мажи	326	822	249	15	485	19
жени	2	3	-	-	2	-
Невработени	73552	222103	64607	1913	133940	7973
мажи	70293	216992	64278	1875	129919	7813
жени	3259	5111	329	38	4021	160
Чека да отпочне со нова работа	2257	6246	1976	36	3604	269
мажи	2133	6057	1952	36	3466	257
жени	124	189	24	-	138	12
Банкротирање на работодавецот, сопственото претпријатие	6419	18088	5876	34	9811	634
мажи	6156	17661	5839	31	9499	616
жени	263	427	37	3	312	18
Сезонски карактер на работа	1669	5312	1509	42	3150	207
мажи	1635	5266	1506	41	3115	205
жени	34	46	3	1	35	2
Ученик, студент	142	250	92	9	114	15
мажи	124	237	91	9	107	15
жени	18	13	1	-	7	-
Пензионер	217	491	116	1	289	9
мажи	129	350	112	-	166	9
жени	88	141	4	1	123	-
Домаќинка	503	1094	61	5	858	25
мажи	-	-	-	-	-	-
жени	503	1094	61	5	858	25
Неактивни	244871	539728	158162	2151	226075	8722
мажи	180358	453686	156136	1911	177592	8007
жени	64513	86042	2026	240	48483	715

Табела 8. Членови на индивидуалните домаќинства според односот кон лицето на кое се води домаќинството, а лицето на кое се води домаќинството по активност и по пол
Table 8. Members of the individual households according to the relationship with the reference person, and the reference person by activity and sex

кое се води домаќинството						Activity and sex of the reference person
свекрва свекор / тешта тест	внука / внук	снаа / зет	баба / дедо	сестра / брат	останати роднини и нероднини	
the reference person						
mother/ father in law	grandson / grand daughter	son in law / daughter	grand-mother/ grand-father	sister / brother	other relatives and non relatives	
2758	114773	70637	1320	8692	9574	Republic of Macedonia
1722	93051	58642	1251	7550	7570	male
1036	21722	11995	69	1142	2004	female
1602	28140	21877	1021	5841	4655	Active
1296	26895	20910	990	5361	4294	male
306	1245	967	31	480	361	female
1308	21030	16388	689	3424	3029	Employed
1058	20074	15610	670	3113	2790	male
250	956	778	19	311	239	female
17	401	311	10	29	36	Other
15	388	299	10	26	33	male
2	13	12	-	3	3	female
1	21	13	1	13	6	Interrupted work in order because of serving in military servcise, a sentence in a prison
1	20	13	1	13	6	male
-	1	-	-	-	-	female
210	5416	4189	282	2177	1396	Unemployed
176	5238	4076	273	2039	1305	male
34	178	113	9	138	91	female
10	141	103	5	51	51	Waiting to start with new work
9	138	101	5	46	47	male
1	3	2	-	5	4	female
39	860	679	17	68	70	Bankrupt of employer, an own enterprise
34	835	657	16	65	69	male
5	25	22	1	3	1	female
2	165	133	14	50	40	Seasonal character of work
2	163	132	14	48	40	male
-	2	1	-	2	-	female
1	-	-	-	15	4	Pupil, student
1	-	-	-	11	3	male
-	-	-	-	4	1	female
2	46	26	1	-	1	Pensioner
-	39	22	1	-	1	male
2	7	4	-	-	-	female
12	60	35	2	14	22	Housewife
-	-	-	-	-	-	male
12	60	35	2	14	22	female
1156	86633	48760	299	2851	4919	Non active
426	66156	37732	261	2189	3276	male
730	20477	11028	38	662	1643	female

Табела 9. Индивидуални домаќинства според бројот на членовите и домаќинства во странство до една година

Table 9. Individual households according to the number of members and households abroad up to one year

	Вкупен број на		Број на индивидуални					
	индивидуални домаќинства	членови на домаќинствата	1 член	2 члена	3 члена	4 члена	5 члена	6 члена
	Total number of		Number of individual					
	individual households	household members	1 member	2 members	3 members	4 members	5 members	6 members
Република Македонија	564237	2020365	53861	110668	103715	160502	70599	39685
Скопје	137348	466537	14960	27639	28189	39800	15086	7759
Гази Баба	20222	72210	1677	4005	4043	5891	2378	1389
Ѓорче Петров	11843	41293	1008	2249	2439	3821	1290	727
Карпош	19717	59511	2982	4773	4304	5392	1463	595
Кисела Вода	37951	125324	4051	7532	8246	12336	3491	1738
Центар	24651	82485	3431	5020	4870	6107	2980	1416
Чаир	18949	68357	1595	3503	3704	5352	2740	1338
Шуто Оризари	4015	17357	216	557	583	901	744	556
Арачиново	2377	11992	50	234	292	465	442	386
Бач	267	755	49	103	40	30	20	18
Белчишта	1213	2940	360	459	128	139	71	35
Берово	4715	13941	755	1259	842	1353	361	104
Бистрица	1358	5039	156	274	184	329	178	157
Битола	26381	86178	3240	5661	5066	7968	2693	1386
Блатец	660	2024	91	178	111	193	59	24
Богданци	2597	8707	235	586	501	810	281	143
Боговиње	3396	14555	62	424	572	969	690	412
Богомила	520	1252	166	183	53	69	30	13
Босилово	3213	12454	184	587	539	842	503	390
Брвеница	3447	15855	150	417	466	786	657	464
Валандво	3545	11890	329	789	716	1067	396	192
Василево	3306	12122	164	675	591	1053	460	258
Вевчани	593	2433	47	77	93	137	106	93
Велес	17438	57602	1967	3821	3516	5150	1774	798
Велешта	1536	8156	30	89	127	331	357	256
Виница	5600	17914	517	1362	1185	1852	487	133
Витолиште	238	494	57	130	35	9	6	1
Вранештица	478	1322	112	150	65	76	49	20
Врапчиште	1853	8586	62	197	257	451	369	266
Вратница	958	3563	93	193	151	196	175	109
Вруток	1290	5999	53	114	166	330	275	167
Гевгелија	6362	20214	702	1385	1418	2111	497	201
Гостивар	11216	49545	488	1205	1599	3198	2073	1381
Градско	1137	3760	122	276	221	296	134	57
Дебар	3614	17948	121	259	356	772	824	637
Делогожди	1635	7884	31	169	172	339	427	239
Делчево	5568	17505	658	1261	1169	1867	408	155
Демир Капија	1385	4197	194	359	284	385	112	34
Демир Хисар	2114	6855	290	517	381	493	243	147
Добрушево	592	2174	64	122	93	138	73	65
Долна Бањица	2120	9467	56	229	330	563	429	275

Табела 9. Индивидуални домаќинства според бројот на членовите и домаќинства во странство до една година

Table 9. Individual households according to the number of members and households abroad up to one year

домаќинства со:				Домаќинства во странство до 1 година			
7 члена	8 члена	9 члена	10 и повеќе члена	сé	без членови на домаќинството во земјата	со членови на домаќинството во земјата	
household with:	Households abroad up to 1 year						
7 members	8 members	9 members	10 and more members	all	without household members in the country	with household members in the country	
14049	5334	2586	3238	12804	2245	10559	Republic of Macedonia
2330	845	369	371	908	145	763	Skopje
474	192	78	95	188	23	165	Gazi Baba
189	72	24	24	69	9	60	Đorče Petrov
132	36	18	22	107	18	89	Karpoš
379	94	42	42	229	36	193	Kisela Voda
447	201	84	95	184	32	152	Centar
461	141	68	47	124	27	97	Čair
248	109	55	46	7	-	7	Šuto Orizari
243	111	70	84	121	31	90	Aračinovo
4	3	-	-	1	-	1	Bač
14	5	1	1	11	3	8	Belčišta
33	3	4	1	30	6	24	Berovo
47	13	11	9	9	3	6	Bistrica
259	58	25	25	136	25	111	Bitola
3	-	-	1	109	37	72	Blatec
35	5	1	-	12	1	11	Bogdanci
149	54	27	37	194	40	154	Bogovinje
3	-	-	3	3	-	3	Bogomila
125	29	4	10	70	7	63	Bosilovo
209	123	68	107	181	27	154	Brvenica
35	11	3	7	35	2	33	Valandvo
81	13	8	3	69	3	66	Vasilevo
22	7	6	5	78	1	77	Vevčani
228	116	37	31	299	14	285	Veles
157	81	40	68	24	6	18	Velešta
47	9	5	3	311	58	253	Vinica
-	-	-	-	2	1	1	Vitolište
4	1	-	1	6	1	5	Vraneštica
109	53	37	52	120	19	101	Vrapčište
23	10	4	4	105	50	55	Vratnica
94	34	18	39	143	8	135	Vrutok
38	6	3	1	35	3	32	Gevgelija
609	274	170	219	951	189	762	Gostivar
26	2	1	2	6	2	4	Gradsko
323	152	80	90	186	16	170	Debar
130	60	32	36	17	2	15	Delogoždi
33	11	2	4	134	25	109	Delčevo
11	4	-	2	1	-	1	Demir Kapija
29	10	4	-	11	4	7	Demir Hisar
22	12	-	3	-	-	-	Dobruševo
127	55	21	35	56	15	41	Dolna Banjica

Табела 9. Индивидуални домаќинства според бројот на членовите и домаќинства во странство до една година
Table 9. Individual households according to the number of members and households abroad up to one year

	Вкупен број на		Број на индивидуални					
	индивидуални домаќинства	членови на домаќинствата	1 член	2 члена	3 члена	4 члена	5 члена	6 члена
	Total number of individual households	household members	1 member	2 members	3 members	4 members	5 members	6 members
Долнени	3322	11578	418	787	503	693	507	237
Другово	1152	3249	245	353	163	228	107	39
Желино	5226	24390	78	556	753	1224	1138	746
Житоше	464	2128	20	51	45	103	116	71
Зајас	2942	11605	148	527	474	768	543	313
Зелениково	1014	4077	68	163	160	282	155	93
Злетово	1076	3426	144	243	215	303	109	47
Зрновци	1105	3264	164	301	210	317	84	23
Извор	373	1049	66	132	65	57	29	20
Илинден	4298	15894	311	778	799	1299	537	401
Јегуновце	1687	7227	93	218	245	400	301	266
Кавадарци	11848	38391	1175	2727	2355	3983	1036	462
Камењане	3903	14442	96	860	771	1146	658	246
Карбинци	1212	4012	149	346	182	256	144	91
Кичево	8330	30138	672	1420	1614	2663	1137	540
Клечевце	656	1609	185	252	75	74	36	22
Кондово	2304	11155	32	240	315	486	496	346
Конопиште	178	350	63	79	20	12	3	1
Конче	1057	3536	75	282	204	288	135	57
Косел	486	1369	115	157	53	83	31	37
Кочани	10567	33689	1171	2449	2166	3471	822	356
Кратово	3304	10441	484	786	568	932	330	156
Крива Паланка	6600	20820	914	1414	1309	2104	534	251
Кривогаштани	1901	6007	232	524	374	459	173	92
Крушево	2706	9684	299	540	471	680	354	227
Куклиш	1232	4449	69	276	243	345	144	115
Кукуречани	729	2511	87	192	107	142	96	73
Куманово	27051	103072	2230	4733	4742	7467	3866	2309
Лабуништа	1962	8935	79	217	289	453	400	278
Липково	5340	27058	134	415	616	982	1201	936
Лозово	899	2858	118	220	178	241	89	34
Луково	444	1509	62	127	61	76	51	35
Маврови Анови	288	984	40	85	36	48	40	22
Македонска Каменица	2437	8110	241	489	484	827	278	90
Македонски Брод	1789	5585	273	417	281	575	154	68
Мешеишта	782	2567	114	200	126	155	102	60
Миравци	856	2626	118	243	150	227	60	47
Могила	1259	4536	116	317	208	233	185	136
Муртино	1844	6498	142	426	346	500	230	129
Неготино	5897	19199	556	1339	1196	2011	520	213
Неготино-Полошко	3372	16813	76	262	447	833	626	493
Новаци	705	2478	60	182	112	164	99	63

Табела 9. Индивидуални домаќинства според бројот на членовите и домаќинства во странство до една година

Table 9. Individual households according to the number of members and households abroad up to one year

домаќинства со:				Домаќинства во странство до 1 година			
7 члена	8 члена	9 члена	10 и повеќе члена	сé	без членови на домаќинството во земјата	со членови на домаќинството во земјата	
household with:	Households abroad up to 1 year						
7 members	8 members	9 members	10 and more members	all	without household members in the country	with household members in the country	
119	34	10	14	23	1	22	Dolneni
12	1	4	-	4	-	4	Drugovo
379	181	74	97	1093	179	914	Želino
32	14	7	5	12	1	11	Žitoše
102	32	18	17	642	68	574	Zajas
47	21	9	16	6	2	4	Zelenikovo
10	4	-	1	2	-	2	Zletovo
6	-	-	-	109	56	53	Zrnovci
3	-	-	1	6	2	4	Izvor
109	31	15	18	18	4	14	Ilinden
96	42	15	11	21	6	15	Jegunovce
82	20	5	3	49	3	46	Kavadarci
80	24	15	7	466	92	374	Kamenjane
30	9	1	4	3	-	3	Karbinci
178	56	20	30	304	68	236	Kičevo
11	-	-	1	1	-	1	Klečevce
188	92	45	64	76	5	71	Kondovo
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Konopište
12	4	-	-	5	-	5	Konče
8	2	-	-	-	-	-	Kosel
91	23	12	6	197	58	139	Kočani
31	11	2	4	30	3	27	Kratovo
49	11	12	2	87	7	80	Kriva Palanka
33	7	5	2	13	1	12	Krivogaštani
87	31	3	14	45	5	40	Kruševo
23	7	8	2	12	1	11	Kukliš
24	7	1	-	6	2	4	Kukurečani
853	373	178	300	413	118	295	Kumanovo
108	49	39	50	252	3	249	Labuništa
492	270	122	172	25	5	20	Lipkovo
6	9	3	1	2	-	2	Lozovo
21	6	4	1	48	1	47	Lukovo
7	4	4	2	2	-	2	Mavrovi Anovi
24	3	1	-	63	11	52	Makedonska Kamenica
13	6	2	-	17	1	16	Makedonski Brod
17	6	2	-	10	-	10	Mešešta
9	1	-	1	3	-	3	Miravci
43	10	8	3	14	3	11	Mogila
51	8	5	7	16	3	13	Murtino
48	11	1	2	14	1	13	Negotino
246	141	99	149	278	8	270	Negotino-Pološko
16	5	3	1	2	1	1	Novaci

Табела 9. Индивидуални домаќинства според бројот на членовите и домаќинства во странство до една година

Table 9. Individual households according to the number of members and households abroad up to one year

	Вкупен број на		Број на индивидуални					
	индивидуални домаќинства	членови на домаќинствата	1 член	2 члена	3 члена	4 члена	5 члена	6 члена
	Total number of individual households	household members	1 member	2 members	3 members	4 members	5 members	6 members
Ново Село	3243	11957	285	665	514	823	442	357
Облешево	1629	5071	198	436	326	436	153	55
Орашац	511	1252	131	219	61	43	28	19
Оризари	1414	4403	167	361	292	413	118	51
Осломеј	2793	10425	120	600	496	807	452	207
Охрид	15524	54336	1525	2909	2834	4808	2008	1059
Петровец	2087	8255	167	353	306	518	348	249
Пехчево	2026	5517	408	576	378	540	92	23
Пласница	1125	4545	49	184	152	301	252	118
Подареш	1086	3746	91	251	194	308	142	80
Прилеп	23225	73259	2680	5490	4982	7095	1935	820
Пробиштип	4027	12765	482	888	822	1355	314	134
Радовиш	7184	24498	605	1552	1282	2437	835	341
Ранковце	1371	4144	236	377	192	361	126	58
Ресен	4847	16812	637	994	765	1221	630	431
Росоман	1284	4141	153	341	230	324	135	74
Ростуша	2026	9443	115	179	223	440	463	316
Самоков	602	1553	158	202	81	100	36	13
Сарај	5667	24250	90	846	919	1404	1172	718
Свети Николе	5697	18495	635	1293	1100	1787	556	260
Сопиште	2627	9522	212	536	428	793	352	184
Сопотница	870	2319	222	283	134	109	59	48
Србиново	723	3709	31	52	73	133	138	116
Стар Дојран	1020	3424	127	226	173	279	122	68
Старавина	153	316	40	89	12	4	5	2
Старо Негоричане	1462	4258	316	495	193	159	149	94
Струга	8908	36892	588	1217	1282	2362	1566	1122
Струмица	13150	45072	1160	2608	2710	4300	1347	725
Студеничани	3570	17246	71	354	442	730	812	572
Теарце	5095	22454	212	610	707	1303	1052	663
Тетово	16871	70834	832	2219	2646	4739	3055	1864
Тополчани	933	2923	139	283	150	159	115	61
Цапари	467	1424	102	148	56	59	43	31
Центар Жупа	1401	6299	51	187	191	326	275	190
Чашка	813	2878	86	176	138	209	105	59
Чегране	2739	12310	81	369	403	691	506	330
Чешиново	794	2419	105	250	132	189	67	35
Чучер-Сандево	2320	8489	230	424	437	605	317	172
Џепчиште	1323	7919	16	43	68	267	275	251
Шипковица	1899	7820	32	318	299	505	425	193
Штип	15064	47794	1729	3357	3253	4903	1176	506

Табела 9. Индивидуални домаќинства според бројот на членовите и домаќинства во странство до една година
Table 9. Individual households according to the number of members and households abroad up to one year

домаќинства со:				Домаќинства во странство до 1 година			
7 члена	8 члена	9 члена	10 и повеќе члена	сé	без членови на домаќинството во земјата	со членови на домаќинството во земјата	
household with:	Households abroad up to 1 year						
7 members	8 members	9 members	10 and more members	all	without household members in the country	with household members in the country	
121	24	6	6	191	31	160	Novo Selo
19	4	1	1	45	4	41	Obleševo
8	-	2	-	3	-	3	Orašac
9	1	1	1	46	6	40	Orizari
59	25	15	12	255	44	211	Oslomej
263	70	30	18	231	51	180	Ohrid
84	32	10	20	11	-	11	Petrovec
8	-	1	-	4	-	4	Pehčevo
56	9	4	-	67	10	57	Plasnica
13	5	2	-	19	-	19	Podareš
151	43	20	9	111	18	93	Prilep
18	8	3	3	28	2	26	Probištip
96	27	5	4	119	19	100	Radoviš
14	5	2	-	12	3	9	Rankovce
121	22	16	10	7	1	6	Resen
19	6	-	2	2	-	2	Rosoman
147	69	30	44	355	1	354	Rostuša
7	4	1	-	1	1	-	Samokov
340	106	38	34	190	56	134	Saraj
52	8	3	3	61	8	53	Sveti Nikole
78	30	9	5	18	4	14	Sopište
12	2	-	1	2	-	2	Sopotnica
94	39	21	26	199	48	151	Srbinovo
15	5	4	1	6	-	6	Star Dojran
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Staravina
36	11	4	5	7	-	7	Staro Negoričane
495	123	66	87	396	52	344	Struga
191	67	23	19	136	11	125	Strumica
291	157	74	67	26	2	24	Studeničani
284	109	73	82	469	175	294	Tearce
801	327	169	219	303	44	259	Tetovo
19	5	2	-	4	2	2	Topolčani
16	3	5	4	1	-	1	Capari
95	32	20	34	369	110	259	Centar Župa
26	5	6	3	18	2	16	Čaška
180	65	31	83	39	11	28	Čegrane
13	1	2	-	9	1	8	Češinovo
69	33	20	13	11	2	9	Čučer-Sandevo
153	59	47	144	125	25	100	Džepčište
80	35	9	3	74	33	41	Šipkovića
98	22	7	13	71	5	66	Štip

Табела 10. Семејства по состав и големина, според видот и големината на домаќинството
Table 10. Families by composition and size, according to the type and the size of the household

	Број на семејства во				
	2	3	4	5	6
	члена	члена	члена	члена	члена
	Number of families in				
	2	3	4	5	6
	members	members	members	members	members
Вкупно семејства	106101	103181	167105	84990	63560
Семејства во домаќинства со едно семејство	106101	103181	153679	56168	16055
Брачен пар - венчани без деца	84659	7404	434	55	12
Брачен пар - венчани со деца	-	80996	147413	54187	15343
1 дете	-	80996	10476	461	32
2 деца	-	-	136937	22666	586
3 деца	-	-	-	31060	5600
4 деца	-	-	-	-	9125
5 и повеќе деца	-	-	-	-	-
Пар - невенчани без деца	2209	288	26	1	2
Пар - невенчани со деца	-	1269	1267	596	245
1 дете	-	1269	173	11	3
2 деца	-	-	1094	161	8
3 деца	-	-	-	424	78
4 деца	-	-	-	-	156
5 и повеќе деца	-	-	-	-	-
Мајка со деца	15532	10506	3521	1033	332
1 дете	15532	1985	123	6	4
2 деца	-	8521	1222	51	4
3 деца	-	-	2176	308	17
4 деца	-	-	-	668	88
5 и повеќе деца	-	-	-	-	219
Татко со деца	3701	2718	1018	296	121
1 дете	3701	599	38	6	3
2 деца	-	2119	389	18	1
3 деца	-	-	591	92	5
4 деца	-	-	-	180	41
5 и повеќе деца	-	-	-	-	71
Семејства во домаќинства со две и повеќе семејства	-	-	13426	28822	47505
Брачен пар - венчани без деца	-	-	10429	12698	18564
Брачен пар - венчани со деца	-	-	-	12420	26082
1 дете	-	-	-	12420	8202
2 деца	-	-	-	-	17880
3 деца	-	-	-	-	-
4 деца	-	-	-	-	-
5 и повеќе деца	-	-	-	-	-
Пар-невенчани без деца	-	-	465	353	251
Пар - невенчани со деца	-	-	-	191	283
1 дете	-	-	-	191	147
2 деца	-	-	-	-	136
3 деца	-	-	-	-	-
4 деца	-	-	-	-	-
5 и повеќе деца	-	-	-	-	-
Мајка со деца	-	-	1989	2505	1829
1 дете	-	-	1989	1590	1227
2 деца	-	-	-	915	369
3 деца	-	-	-	-	233
4 деца	-	-	-	-	-
5 и повеќе деца	-	-	-	-	-
Татко со деца	-	-	543	655	496
1 дете	-	-	543	367	337
2 деца	-	-	-	288	108
3 деца	-	-	-	-	51
4 деца	-	-	-	-	-
5 и повеќе деца	-	-	-	-	-

Табела 10. Семејства по состав и големина, според видот и големината на домаќинството
Table 10. Families by composition and size, according to the type and the size of the household

Домаќинството со:				Вкупен број на:		
7 члена	8 члена	9 члена	10 и повеќе члена	семејства	членови на семејствата	
the households with:				Total number of:		
7 members	8 members	9 members	10 and more members	families	members of families	
24060	10173	5780	9209	574159	1890488	Total families
4719	1518	510	228	442159	1507019	Families in one - family households
3	-	-	-	92567	185134	Married couple without children
4484	1459	481	214	304577	1201315	Married couple with children
8	2	-	-	91975	275925	1 child
35	6	5	-	160235	640940	2 children
186	13	6	4	36869	184345	3 children
1507	60	6	-	10698	64188	4 children
2748	1378	464	210	4800	35917	5 and more children
-	-	-	-	2526	5052	Non married couple without children
81	24	14	5	3501	13729	Non married couple with children
-	-	-	-	1456	4368	1 child
2	1	1	-	1267	5068	2 children
3	-	-	1	506	2530	3 children
24	2	-	-	182	1092	4 children
52	21	13	4	90	671	5 and more children
109	25	10	6	31074	80825	Mother with children
-	1	-	-	17651	35302	1 child
1	-	-	-	9799	29397	2 children
3	-	-	-	2504	10016	3 children
6	-	-	-	762	3810	4 children
99	24	10	6	358	2300	5 and more children
42	10	5	3	7914	20964	Father with children
-	-	-	-	4347	8694	1 child
3	-	-	-	2530	7590	2 children
2	-	-	-	690	2760	3 children
4	1	-	-	226	1130	4 children
33	9	5	3	121	790	5 and more children
19341	8655	5270	8981	132000	383469	Families in two or more family households
5600	2323	1323	1872	52809	105618	Married couple without children
12298	5409	3369	6284	65862	244975	Married couple with children
4474	1848	1143	1489	29576	88728	1 child
4010	1849	1357	2671	27767	111068	2 children
3814	887	509	1359	6569	32845	3 children
-	825	183	487	1495	8970	4 children
-	-	177	278	455	3364	5 and more children
150	96	49	76	1440	2880	Non married couple without children
205	124	103	166	1072	3831	Non married couple with children
102	55	49	63	607	1821	1 child
64	38	38	69	345	1380	2 children
39	16	11	28	94	470	3 children
-	15	3	5	23	138	4 children
-	-	2	1	3	22	5 and more children
836	544	316	430	8449	20438	Mother with children
475	286	126	145	5838	11676	1 child
241	153	113	133	1924	5772	2 children
72	64	51	93	513	2052	3 children
48	25	21	36	130	650	4 children
-	16	5	23	44	288	5 and more children
252	159	110	153	2368	5727	Father with children
158	85	52	62	1604	3208	1 child
58	45	39	54	592	1776	2 children
21	18	11	25	126	504	3 children
15	7	5	11	38	190	4 children
-	4	3	1	8	49	5 and more children

Табела 11. Семејства според бројот на деца, според семејниот состав и активноста на сопружниците, односно родителот

Table 11. Families according to the number of children, by family composition and the activity of spouses, respectively the parent

	Вкупен број на		Број на семејства						
	семеј- ства	деца во семеј- ствата	без деца	со 1 дете	со 2 деца	со 3 деца	со 4 деца	со 5 и повеќе деца	
	Total number of		Number of families						
	families	children in families	without children	with 1 child	with 2 children	with 3 children	with 4 children	with 5 and more children	
Република Македонија	574159	791975	149342	153054	204459	47871	13554	5879	Republic of Macedonia
Брачен пар без деца	145376	-	145376	-	-	-	-	-	Married couple without children
Мажот и жената - активни	21598	-	21598	-	-	-	-	-	Husband and wife both active
Мажот и жената - неактивни	88126	-	88126	-	-	-	-	-	Husband and wife non-active
Мажот активен, жената неактивна	29225	-	29225	-	-	-	-	-	Husband active, wife non-active
Мажот неактивен, жената активна	6427	-	6427	-	-	-	-	-	Husband non-active, wife active
Брачен пар со деца	370439	705412	-	121551	188002	43438	12193	5255	Married couple with children
Мажот и жената - активни	173468	313424	-	50783	108193	12392	1622	478	Husband and wife both active
Мажот и жената - неактивни	61586	115300	-	28386	19663	8786	3280	1471	Husband and wife non-active
Мажот активен, жената неактивна	117430	246659	-	34921	50959	21151	7143	3256	Husband active, wife non-active
Мажот неактивен, жената активна	17955	30029	-	7461	9187	1109	148	50	Husband non-active, wife active
Мајка со деца	39523	61740	-	23489	11723	3017	892	402	Mother with children
Мајка - активна	14420	21590	-	8263	5339	668	117	33	Mother active
Мајка - неактивна	25103	40150	-	15226	6384	2349	775	369	Mother non-active
Татко со деца	10282	16409	-	5951	3122	816	264	129	Father with children
Татко - активен	5393	9248	-	2632	2003	524	171	63	Father active
Татко - неактивен	4889	7161	-	3319	1119	292	93	66	Father non-active
Пар - невенчани, без деца	3966	-	3966	-	-	-	-	-	Non-married couple without children
Мажот и жената - активни	1188	-	1188	-	-	-	-	-	Husband and wife both active
Мажот и жената - неактивни	1261	-	1261	-	-	-	-	-	Husband and wife non-active
Мажот активен, жената неактивна	1341	-	1341	-	-	-	-	-	Husband active, wife non-active
Мажот неактивен, жената активна	176	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	Husband non-active, wife active
Пар - невенчани, со деца	4573	8414	-	2063	1612	600	205	93	Non-married couple with children
Мажот и жената - активни	1493	2680	-	692	539	174	64	24	Husband and wife both active
Мажот и жената - неактивни	1118	2069	-	499	389	155	56	19	Husband and wife non-active
Мажот активен, жената неактивна	1700	3229	-	736	602	231	81	50	Husband active, wife non-active
Мажот неактивен, жената активна	262	436	-	136	82	40	4	-	Husband non-active, wife active

Табела 12. Семејства според бројот на деца на возраст под 15 години, според семејниот состав и активноста на сопругниците, односно родителот

Table 12. Families according to the number of children at age under 15 years by family composition and activity of spouses, respectively the parent

	Вкупен број на		Број на семејства со деца на возраст под 15 г.					Број на семејства без деца под 15 години	
	семејства	деца под 15 г. во семејства	со 1 дете	со 2 деца	со 3 деца	со 4 деца	со 5 и повеќе		
	Total number of		Number of families with children on age under 15						
	families	children on age under 15 in families	with 1 child	with 2 children	with 3 children	with 4 children	with 5 and more		
Република Македонија	245428	424851	107418	106142	24468	5748	1652	328731	Republic of Macedonia
Брачен пар без деца	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145376	Married couple without children
Мажот и жената - активни	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21598	Husband and wife both active
Мажот и жената - неактивни	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88126	Husband and wife non-active
Мажот активен, жената неактивна	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29225	Husband active, wife non-active
Мажот неактивен, жената активна	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6427	Husband non-active, wife active
Брачен пар со деца	224681	392363	95212	100038	22645	5251	1535	145758	Married couple with children
Мажот и жената - активни	113857	183165	52416	54691	5839	748	163	59611	Husband and wife both active
Мажот и жената - неактивни	27018	51867	10437	10461	4483	1254	383	34568	Husband and wife non-active
Мажот активен, жената неактивна	76766	146361	28743	31891	11954	3202	976	40664	Husband active, wife non-active
Мажот неактивен, жената активна	7040	10970	3616	2995	369	47	13	10915	Husband non-active, wife active
Сама мајка со деца	12967	19587	8026	3620	1016	261	44	26556	Mother with children
Мајка активна	6673	8725	4928	1495	200	44	6	7747	Mother active
Мајка неактивна	6294	10862	3098	2125	816	217	38	18809	Mother non-active
Сам татко со деца	3746	5884	2194	1105	331	98	18	6536	Father with children
Татко активен	2719	4260	1599	801	233	72	14	2674	Father active
Татко неактивен	1027	1624	595	304	98	26	4	3862	Father non-active
Пар - невенчани, без деца	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3966	Non-married couple without children
Мажот и жената - активни	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1188	Husband and wife both active
Мажот и жената - неактивни	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1261	Husband and wife non-active
Мажот активен, жената неактивна	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1341	Husband active, wife non-active
Мажот неактивен, жената активна	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	Husband non-active, wife active
Пар - невенчани, со деца	4034	7017	1986	1379	476	138	55	539	Non-married couple with children
Мажот и жената - активни	1292	2181	670	432	136	39	15	201	Husband and wife both active
Мажот и жената - неактивни	979	1747	454	345	128	42	10	139	Husband and wife non-active
Мажот активен, жената неактивна	1576	2801	752	546	194	54	30	124	Husband active, wife non-active
Мажот неактивен, жената активна	187	288	110	56	18	3	-	75	Husband non-active, wife active



ПОПИС
2002

Табела 13. Површина на земјиштето со кое располагаат домаќинствата
Table 13. Area of land available for the households

хектари

hectares

	Вкупна површина во сопственост на домаќинството Total owned area of land	Површина земена во закуп Area rented	Површина дадена во закуп Area rented out	Вкупна површина која домаќинството ја користи Total used area of land	
Република Македонија	300336.62	14744.45	8536.69	306544.38	Republic of Macedonia
Скопје	21773.27	1628.79	256.73	23145.33	Skopje
Гази Баба	2729.92	49.65	68.31	2711.26	Gazi Baba
Ѓорче Петров	1895.75	13.01	13.09	1895.67	Đorče Petrov
Карпош	2071.85	7.39	33	2046.24	Karpoš
Кисела Вода	3801.12	33.25	47.59	3786.78	Kisela Voda
Центар	3376.39	0.4	69.07	3307.72	Centar
Чаир	7666.15	1525.09	25.37	9165.87	Čair
Шуто Оризари	232.09	-	0.3	231.79	Šuto Orizari
Арачиново	807.33	1.51	25.14	783.7	Aračinovo
Бач	557.64	56.2	18	595.84	Bač
Белчишта	1625.61	32.11	41.56	1616.16	Belčišta
Берово	7931.36	188.3	272.96	7846.7	Berovo
Бистрица	1990.2	386.59	54.72	2322.07	Bistrica
Битола	4264.31	246.52	142.54	4368.29	Bitola
Блатец	797.03	21.75	76.45	742.33	Blatec
Богданци	1783.09	16.85	138.46	1661.48	Bogdanci
Боговиње	1430.51	54	5.94	1478.57	Bogovinje
Богомила	747.89	4.75	24.92	727.72	Bogomila
Босилово	3642.83	415.9	184.77	3873.96	Bosilovo
Брвеница	3254.1	17.77	34.88	3236.99	Brvenica
Валандво	2556.33	157.08	54.84	2658.57	Valandvo
Василево	2289.46	401.77	116.08	2575.15	Vasilevo
Вевчани	187.43	0.7	3.05	185.08	Vevčani
Велес	5911.55	364.38	247.23	6028.7	Veles
Велешта	1116.49	6.5	15	1107.99	Velešta
Виница	3944.83	105.57	117.55	3932.85	Vinica
Витолиште	407.83	0.6	3.1	405.33	Vitolište
Вранештица	249.95	6.65	25.74	230.86	Vraneštica
Врапчиште	1215.03	19.37	24.49	1209.91	Vrapčište
Вратница	658.95	11.37	3.21	667.11	Vratnica
Вруток	506.14	3.68	16.88	492.94	Vrutok



ПОПИС
2002

Табела 13. Површина на земјиштето со кое располагаат домаќинствата
Table 13. Area of land available for the households

	хектари				hectares
	Вкупна површина во сопственост на домаќинството	Површина земена во закуп	Површина дадена во закуп	Вкупна површина која домаќинството ја користи	
	Total owned area of land	Area rented	Area rented out	Total used area of land	
Гевгелија	2612.78	49.81	56.35	2606.24	Gevgelija
Гостивар	6149.31	15.28	44.29	6120.3	Gostivar
Градско	891.63	109.03	7.1	993.56	Gradsko
Дебар	5649.36	152.26	31.33	5770.29	Debar
Делогожди	1298.12	23.65	0.1	1321.67	Delogoždi
Делчево	8670.35	117.76	651.88	8136.23	Delčevo
Демир Капија	795.63	33.95	13.9	815.68	Demir Kapija
Демир Хисар	2468.9	116.42	85.42	2499.9	Demir Hisar
Добрушево	1317.06	211.9	21.4	1507.56	Dobruševo
Долна Бањица	640.91	56.75	90.73	606.93	Dolna Banjica
Долнени	4437.93	906.55	155.3	5189.18	Dolneni
Другово	934.96	8.32	16.9	926.38	Drugovo
Желино	2865.96	12.25	45.75	2832.46	Želino
Житоше	865.45	124	71	918.45	Žitoše
Зајас	1329.75	5.3	37.44	1297.61	Zajas
Зелениково	331.89	15.29	4.97	342.21	Zelenikovo
Злетово	1073.61	12.31	6.38	1079.54	Zletovo
Зрновци	769.27	26.66	9.95	785.98	Zrnovci
Извор	558.08	14.35	12.86	559.57	Izvor
Илинден	2501.71	33.84	24.94	2510.61	Ilinden
Јегуновце	1441.84	81.35	31.28	1491.91	Jegunovce
Кавадарци	5407.38	420.82	69.3	5758.9	Kavadarci
Камењане	1555.47	22.13	25.57	1552.03	Kamenjane
Карбинци	1245.04	218.69	15.66	1448.07	Karbinci
Кичево	2577.04	21.08	134.02	2464.1	Kičevo
Клечевце	1908.5	57.6	80.4	1885.7	Klečevce
Кондово	937.65	2.05	6	933.7	Kondovo
Конопиште	103.8	-	-	103.8	Konopište
Конче	1918.95	557.76	190.1	2286.61	Konče
Косел	449.63	4.63	5.06	449.2	Kosel
Кочани	2824.03	55.4	92.37	2787.06	Kočani
Кратово	4632.3	25.56	413.79	4244.07	Kratovo



ПОПИС
2002

Табела 13. Површина на земјиштето со кое располагаат домаќинствата
Table 13. Area of land available for the households

хектари

hectares

	Вкупна површина во сопственост на домаќинството Total owned area of land	Површина земена во закуп Area rented	Површина дадена во закуп Area rented out	Вкупна површина која домаќинството ја користи Total used area of land	
Крива Паланка	9721.67	22.07	10.31	9733.43	Kriva Palanka
Кривогаштани	2554.5	387.05	196.3	2745.25	Krivogaštani
Крушево	2464.51	97.43	222.52	2339.42	Kruševo
Куклиш	1899.41	50.52	35.25	1914.68	Kukliš
Кукуречани	1549.05	163.32	128.66	1583.71	Kukurečani
Куманово	12731.56	313.05	252.19	12792.42	Kumanovo
Лабуништа	334.91	2.54	1.75	335.7	Labuništa
Липково	4334.63	88.55	61.9	4361.28	Lipkovo
Лозово	814.96	215.15	11.15	1018.96	Lozovo
Луково	207.94	-	3.08	204.86	Lukovo
Маврови Анови	359.04	2	0.1	360.94	Mavrovi Anovi
Македонска Каменица	3534.08	16.99	145.55	3405.52	Makedonska Kamenica
Македонски Брод	2782	56.53	6.39	2832.14	Makedonski Brod
Мешеишта	942.29	44.5	11.72	975.07	Mešeišta
Миравци	815.08	3.1	2.3	815.88	Miravci
Могила	2510.21	441.73	58.7	2893.24	Mogila
Муртино	1482.62	225.73	111.81	1596.54	Murtino
Неготино	2924.11	170.38	39.95	3054.54	Negotino
Неготино-Полошко	3820.82	47.39	85.11	3783.1	Negotino-Pološko
Новаци	959.66	90.12	30.42	1019.36	Novaci
Ново Село	3207.27	457.28	132.1	3532.45	Novo Selo
Облешево	1808.7	28.35	14.87	1822.18	Obleševo
Орашац	1412.2	36.33	48.7	1399.83	Orašac
Оризари	845.05	18.88	27.77	836.16	Orizari
Ослемеј	1666.82	8.83	59.15	1616.5	Oslomej
Охрид	3727.57	142.17	45.27	3824.47	Ohrid
Петровец	1538.47	64.68	66.46	1536.69	Petrovec
Пехчево	2164.26	69.03	52.75	2180.54	Pehčevo
Пласница	741.37	4.7	6.95	739.12	Plasnica
Подареш	1388.15	168.6	48	1508.75	Podareš
Прилеп	7107.75	505.65	260.96	7352.44	Prilep
Пробиштип	3156.24	84.96	88.7	3152.5	Probištip



ПОПИС
2002

Табела 13. Површина на земјиштето со кое располагаат домаќинствата
Table 13. Area of land available for the households

хектари					hectares
	Вкупна површина во сопственост на домаќинството	Површина земена во закуп	Површина дадена во закуп	Вкупна површина која домаќинството ја користи	
	Total owned area of land	Area rented	Area rented out	Total used area of land	
Радовиш	4140.91	713.57	378.95	4475.53	Radoviš
Ранковце	1884.43	25.28	8.99	1900.72	Rankovce
Ресен	4938.07	75.15	75.23	4937.99	Resen
Росоман	1105.95	54.68	48.4	1112.23	Rosoman
Ростуша	2260.76	0.04	0.06	2260.74	Rostuša
Самоков	877.05	1.63	26.26	852.42	Samokov
Сарај	2919.27	3.55	222.71	2700.11	Saraj
Свети Николе	4618.22	429.06	54.59	4992.69	Sveti Nikole
Сопиште	5826.51	34.55	32.86	5828.2	Sopište
Сопотница	833.99	58.24	15.34	876.89	Sopotnica
Србиново	552.09	4.55	12.7	543.94	Srbino
Стар Дојран	568.77	29.41	10.8	587.38	Star Dojran
Старавина	399.35	2	-	401.35	Staravina
Старо Нагоричане	5126.55	120.28	85.58	5161.25	Staro Nagoričane
Струга	3086.38	34.47	20.86	3099.99	Struga
Струмица	3617.44	248.51	236.76	3629.19	Strumica
Студеничани	2636.4	17.12	-	2653.52	Studeničani
Теарце	3253.79	104.97	195.57	3163.19	Tearce
Тетово	5547.49	550.32	157.14	5940.67	Tetovo
Тополчани	1659.17	131.65	97	1693.82	Topolčani
Цапари	471.25	72.14	6.4	536.99	Capari
Центар Жупа	3341.52	8.18	-	3349.7	Centar Župa
Чашка	755.99	16.4	37.41	734.98	Čaška
Чегране	2472.34	9.4	25.47	2456.27	Čegrane
Чешиново	1131.28	5.8	20.5	1116.58	Češinovo
Чучер-Сандево	1941.9	17.01	69.24	1889.67	Čučer-Sandevo
Џепчиште	1665.67	72.15	24.37	1713.45	Džepčište
Шипковица	1804.19	1.3	-	1805.49	Šipkovića
Штип	4579.54	213.97	50.88	4742.63	Štip

Табела 14. Број на добиток, живина и кошници со пчели со кои располагаат домаќинствата
Table 14. Number of livestock, poultry and bee-hives available for the households

	Коњи Вкупно	Магариња Вкупно	Говеда				Овци	
			Вкупно	Телиња и јуниња	Крави и јуници	Волови, бикови и останати пораснати говеда	Вкупно	Јагниња и шилежиња
Horses Total	Donkeys Total	Total	Calves and heifers	Cows and heifers	Oxen, bulls and other grown up cattle	Total	Lambs and year- lings	
Република Македонија	29447	17385	132969	43268	84032	5669	375022	66475
Скопје	493	153	2263	585	1564	114	4026	1059
Гази Баба	133	60	919	207	681	31	1571	315
Ѓорче Петров	107	31	199	74	123	2	460	121
Карпош	24	7	161	25	123	13	46	-
Кисела Вода	138	2	293	74	208	11	247	72
Центар	2	2	45	3	42	-	250	-
Чаир	88	51	639	201	381	57	1432	551
Шуто Оризари	1	-	7	1	6	-	20	-
Арачиново	14	8	505	168	320	17	842	77
Бач	1	60	737	156	565	16	3208	632
Белчишта	85	101	704	221	468	15	5963	367
Берово	636	247	1322	398	848	76	18800	3868
Бистрица	170	96	3150	797	2293	60	2073	159
Битола	234	110	2692	669	1979	44	3140	583
Блатец	82	168	90	22	65	3	419	45
Богданци	339	174	615	216	394	5	729	50
Боговиње	325	47	1756	627	1077	52	2607	569
Богомила	114	116	111	33	76	2	984	140
Босилово	1543	130	2482	696	1675	111	3006	292
Брвеница	326	163	2842	1059	1606	177	2503	983
Валандво	359	615	1132	369	755	8	3497	528
Василево	1324	191	557	143	392	22	2625	246
Вевчани	5	7	295	150	138	7	290	29
Велес	768	488	2352	810	1505	37	11700	1498
Велешта	15	-	881	368	498	15	513	225
Виница	297	549	908	278	580	50	5128	452
Витолиште	48	116	299	79	208	12	8625	1312
Вранештица	27	29	196	84	98	14	532	92
Врапчиште	166	24	738	247	470	21	2247	505
Вратница	93	39	702	322	366	14	1198	188
Вруток	61	5	371	119	220	32	2406	241
Гевгелија	148	149	598	178	405	15	3724	399
Гостивар	114	18	1342	518	696	128	1323	131
Градско	32	78	290	91	197	2	3398	332
Дебар	264	81	1096	393	687	16	5994	2013
Делогожди	122	8	1147	610	529	8	1155	250
Делчево	362	628	2496	915	1492	89	6103	822
Демир Капија	274	129	415	168	242	5	859	226
Демир Хисар	344	291	1020	438	575	7	2822	613
Добрушево	27	43	714	150	552	12	3767	547



ПОПИС
2002

14. Број на добиток, живина и кошници со пчели со кои располагаат домаќинствата
14. Number of livestock, poultry and bee-hives available for the households

Овци		Кози	Свињи				Порасната живина од сите видови	Кошници со пчели	
Овци за приплод	Овни и други пораснати овци		Вкупно	Прасиња и назимиња	Маторици и назимки	Нерези и други пораснати свињи			
Sheep		Goats	Pigs				Poultry, grown up, of all kinds	Bee-hives	
Ewes for breeding	Rams and other grown up sheep		Total	Suckling pigs and piglets	Sows and first farrow sows	Boars and other grown up pigs			
262511	46036	67533	87726	52156	21031	14539	700589	54112	Republic of Macedonia
2840	127	1327	2645	1548	693	404	23100	3219	Skopje
1238	18	514	1077	504	396	177	7328	741	Gazi Baba
329	10	234	426	281	80	65	5047	488	Đorče Petrov
45	1	50	172	124	44	4	1579	423	Karpoš
167	8	330	701	476	117	108	5564	825	Kisela Voda
250	-	5	15	3	7	5	424	433	Centar
791	90	192	240	148	47	45	3115	309	Čair
20	-	2	14	12	2	-	43	-	Šuto Orizari
711	54	154	396	186	159	51	3190	134	Aračinovo
2477	99	138	21	14	2	5	3311	27	Bač
1930	3666	890	1110	759	142	209	6957	334	Belčišta
12616	2316	1669	2412	1286	777	349	7319	1582	Berovo
1544	370	746	399	291	103	5	7937	345	Bistrica
1821	736	367	941	698	169	74	7481	1423	Bitola
362	12	581	414	226	65	123	2567	84	Blatec
664	15	130	444	231	160	53	2536	177	Bogdanci
1924	114	228	-	-	-	-	1532	387	Bogovinje
630	214	380	78	33	13	32	1913	247	Bogomila
2481	233	1528	2152	1578	329	245	8193	260	Bosilovo
1209	311	307	757	437	146	174	11065	452	Brvenica
2314	655	1010	962	586	238	138	6539	190	Valandvo
2002	377	1373	1197	751	267	179	4665	60	Vasilevo
251	10	78	523	431	37	55	1216	31	Vevčani
8792	1410	996	1232	647	225	360	21054	1247	Veles
238	50	79	-	-	-	-	4764	18	Velešta
3292	1384	3640	2698	1625	472	601	13372	1272	Vinica
6271	1042	233	106	58	19	29	1938	255	Vitolište
424	16	73	277	146	56	75	891	99	Vraneštica
1550	192	91	235	100	23	112	1651	92	Vrapčište
832	178	180	235	108	69	58	1407	869	Vratnica
1793	372	91	110	91	17	2	1055	50	Vrutok
2842	483	622	788	558	178	52	6987	491	Gevgelija
1060	132	180	103	94	6	3	2461	305	Gostivar
2800	266	227	252	135	49	68	2713	299	Gradsko
3652	329	346	9	7	-	2	2644	780	Debar
814	91	144	-	-	-	-	8424	310	Delogoždi
4859	422	3105	3391	1861	701	829	14548	1669	Delčevo
609	24	759	298	212	76	10	1474	136	Demir Kapija
1613	596	297	1583	874	500	209	12486	718	Demir Hisar
2909	311	263	92	59	14	19	3612	3	Dobruševo



ПОПИС
2002

14. Број на добиток, живина и кошници со пчели со кои располагаат домаќинствата
14. Number of livestock, poultry and bee-hives available for the households

	Коњи Вкупно	Магариња Вкупно	Говеда				Овци	
			Вкупно	Телиња и јуниња	Крави и јуници	Волови, бикови и останати пораснати говеда	Вкупно	Јагниња и шилежиња
	Horses Total	Donkeys Total	Total	Calves and heifers	Cows and heifers	Oxen, bulls and other grown up cattle	Total	Lambs and year- lings
Долна Бањица	107	2	465	171	279	15	2381	620
Долнени	564	462	3804	1326	2404	74	7915	1239
Другово	118	177	408	163	232	13	1742	371
Желино	267	147	4062	1533	2243	286	2481	791
Житоше	95	33	675	182	486	7	485	49
Зајас	268	77	2643	1207	1357	79	8286	1095
Зелениково	197	77	656	161	482	13	583	138
Злетово	146	329	446	146	280	20	942	23
Зрновци	226	356	391	93	292	6	619	15
Извор	56	149	215	45	164	6	1685	181
Илинден	42	9	1090	173	903	14	870	120
Јегуновце	38	8	1635	555	1065	15	57	2
Кавадарци	456	201	701	185	367	149	1520	214
Камењане	158	23	1588	626	831	131	1208	151
Карбинци	180	223	1053	343	647	63	4772	878
Кичево	87	32	502	239	261	2	1280	367
Клечевце	38	69	712	186	462	64	5655	1462
Кондово	32	40	635	195	407	33	484	183
Конопиште	72	40	177	62	107	8	1804	539
Конче	316	180	1563	438	1085	40	2558	773
Косел	21	90	250	54	191	5	732	135
Кочани	253	297	886	208	588	90	1747	162
Кратово	289	515	1618	522	1034	62	4960	731
Крива Паланка	334	417	2125	630	1403	92	2479	697
Кривогаштани	422	8	1343	369	943	31	2586	745
Крушево	615	267	1511	557	836	118	4489	1288
Куклиш	463	218	238	68	164	6	924	168
Кукуречани	98	132	1320	456	845	19	2927	562
Куманово	254	93	3852	861	2907	84	5957	487
Лабуништа	80	72	380	146	232	2	626	29
Липково	416	181	2670	768	1722	180	1505	234
Лозово	26	67	407	129	222	56	3742	880
Луково	40	43	297	162	130	5	637	56
Маврови Анови	151	28	646	224	391	31	3009	272
Македонска Каменица	97	302	1260	407	775	78	2356	419
Македонски Брод	92	216	712	276	393	43	1450	369
Мешеишта	13	7	567	185	375	7	336	26
Миравци	155	209	209	59	141	9	1239	351
Могила	101	369	1958	570	1347	41	4325	352
Муртино	741	29	880	273	584	23	110	23
Неготино	268	234	262	53	203	6	2111	198
Неготино-Полошко	598	58	2925	911	1758	256	5182	889



ПОПИС
2002

14. Број на добиток, живина и кошници со пчели со кои располагаат домаќинствата
14. Number of livestock, poultry and bee-hives available for the households

Овци		Кози	Свињи				Порасната живина од сите видови	Кошници со пчели	
Овци за приплод	Овни и други пораснати овци		Вкупно	Прасиња и назимиња	Маторици и назимки	Нерези и други пораснати свињи			
Sheep		Goats	Pigs				Poultry, grown up, of all kinds	Bee-hives	
Ewes for breeding	Rams and other grown up sheep		Total	Suckling pigs and piglets	Sows and first farrow sows	Boars and other grown up pigs			
1592	169	106	5	5	-	-	618	111	Dolna Banjica
6154	522	465	899	549	275	75	13358	449	Dolneni
968	403	785	519	325	43	151	3627	569	Drugovo
1631	59	510	9	7	2	-	5677	332	Želino
427	9	13	30	25	4	1	1043	65	Žitoše
6080	1111	529	28	17	8	3	6421	914	Zajas
436	9	538	164	102	44	18	2015	380	Zelenikovo
727	192	935	523	330	84	109	3802	181	Zletovo
596	8	696	829	492	116	221	3072	42	Zrnovci
1401	103	364	134	90	21	23	1557	175	Izvor
635	115	422	1838	910	495	433	13301	196	Ilinden
54	1	242	1596	1000	392	204	9934	401	Jegunovce
1090	216	503	421	283	79	59	1525	1507	Kavadarci
902	155	153	-	-	-	-	2506	115	Kamenjane
3399	495	1296	810	509	161	140	6631	70	Karbinci
725	188	275	216	162	29	25	4596	931	Kičevo
3592	601	214	1075	588	332	155	6112	95	Klečevce
280	21	47	-	-	-	-	701	27	Kondovo
1219	46	138	26	21	1	4	528	129	Konopište
1757	28	972	366	199	100	67	3691	373	Konče
581	16	122	266	229	23	14	995	86	Kosel
1364	221	1748	2669	1654	596	419	9820	531	Kočani
3807	422	2630	1545	786	449	310	11054	1182	Kratovo
1669	113	2029	1987	1162	253	572	12553	1656	Kriva Palanka
1447	394	74	936	686	166	84	6871	50	Krivogaštani
2858	343	601	345	198	122	25	5588	796	Kruševo
611	145	571	434	382	7	45	1746	36	Kukliš
1956	409	129	560	439	63	58	5929	120	Kukurečani
4688	782	1355	6012	2379	2282	1351	42126	1743	Kumanovo
557	40	85	82	78	3	1	1161	119	Labuništa
1100	171	472	578	259	269	50	17155	232	Lipkovo
1803	1059	516	459	229	79	151	5297	83	Lozovo
564	17	52	115	95	18	2	1452	81	Lukovo
2378	359	128	53	41	8	4	2365	281	Mavrovi Anovi
1797	140	1890	2457	1678	477	302	8281	991	Makedonska Kamenica
870	211	420	486	288	91	107	2811	1457	Makedonski Brod
250	60	60	798	688	83	27	4854	45	Mešešta
790	98	327	382	331	44	7	1521	36	Miravci
3560	413	399	857	537	137	183	13758	151	Mogila
67	20	342	1030	832	160	38	1706	38	Murtino
1752	161	794	615	416	157	42	4334	1158	Negotino
3497	796	197	-	-	-	-	5133	168	Negotino-Pološko



ПОПИС
2002

14. Број на добиток, живина и кошници со пчели со кои располагаат домаќинствата
14. Number of livestock, poultry and bee-hives available for the households

	Коњи Вкупно	Магариња Вкупно	Говеда				Овци	
			Вкупно	Телиња и јуниња	Крави и јуници	Волови, бикови и останати пораснати говеда	Вкупно	Јагниња и шилежиња
	Horses Total	Donkeys Total	Total	Calves and heifers	Cows and heifers	Oxen, bulls and other grown up cattle	Total	Lambs and year- lings
Новаци	10	21	738	195	511	32	3429	467
Ново Село	1336	338	1709	514	1042	153	6272	959
Облешево	179	178	689	141	524	24	1255	122
Орашац	49	58	394	75	275	44	3857	928
Оризари	114	100	338	101	211	26	675	66
Осломеј	214	125	2564	1073	1399	92	2779	656
Охрид	58	214	520	143	324	53	2223	589
Петровец	60	50	1324	369	916	39	1886	266
Пехчево	142	248	1226	378	759	89	8523	848
Пласница	166	68	659	253	383	23	1544	382
Подареш	647	100	756	298	424	34	2812	419
Прилеп	405	172	2008	635	1318	55	7684	1298
Пробиштип	31	271	909	207	650	52	5630	832
Радовиш	969	646	1490	384	1049	57	6782	1104
Ранковце	86	110	1401	408	908	85	2189	667
Ресен	50	132	1423	523	822	78	2967	143
Росоман	157	65	189	46	127	16	3138	658
Ростуша	320	44	934	370	547	17	2694	645
Самоков	143	189	433	165	240	28	413	131
Сарај	170	144	1297	446	809	42	1077	402
Свети Николе	165	214	1185	286	864	35	14408	1976
Сопиште	269	102	623	157	448	18	1205	177
Сопотница	210	205	452	165	271	16	1247	143
Србиново	186	51	633	256	361	16	2552	861
Стар Дојран	55	197	718	275	416	27	316	53
Старавина	24	92	567	126	409	32	3985	433
Старо Нагоричане	142	360	2185	525	1364	296	11838	1651
Струга	70	50	2576	1008	1528	40	1684	338
Струмица	1040	263	860	209	633	18	1568	307
Студеничани	722	200	1172	264	899	9	2664	225
Тearце	242	32	3075	1123	1839	113	1739	326
Тетово	491	63	1629	721	869	39	3258	1607
Тополчани	196	80	956	296	642	18	6503	1198
Цапари	123	37	1144	361	764	19	1272	209
Центар Жупа	349	51	647	214	410	23	13730	4296
Чашка	152	117	562	182	369	11	1240	440
Чегране	160	28	1258	437	705	116	2767	235
Чешиново	10	56	290	67	217	6	2623	163
Чучер-Сандево	396	73	739	300	394	45	1435	240
Џепчиште	200	10	1926	652	1195	79	599	163
Шипковица	640	57	1251	652	522	77	2475	1057
Штип	97	227	965	274	602	89	11123	1038



ПОПИС
2002

14. Број на добиток, живина и кошници со пчели со кои располагаат домаќинствата
14. Number of livestock, poultry and bee-hives available for the households

Овци		Кози	Свињи				Порасната живина од сите видови	Кошници со пчели	
Овци за приплод	Овни и други пораснати овци		Вкупно	Прасиња и назимиња	Маторици и назимки	Нерези и други пораснати свињи			
Sheep		Goats	Pigs				Poultry, grown up, of all kinds	Bee-hives	
Ewes for breeding	Rams and other grown up sheep		Total	Suckling pigs and piglets	Sows and first farrow sows	Boars and other grown up pigs			
2743	219	37	141	85	18	38	5371	42	Novaci
4212	1101	2275	2595	1635	642	318	14976	272	Novo Selo
971	162	743	2151	1226	541	384	11520	174	Obleševo
2618	311	224	648	243	339	66	5099	157	Orašac
313	296	1002	1136	659	155	322	3738	144	Orizari
1912	211	396	28	25	2	1	9844	1013	Oslomej
1287	347	441	1611	1202	232	177	9171	1381	Ohrid
1289	331	272	578	318	132	128	5318	97	Petrovec
6625	1050	302	606	265	141	200	3166	467	Pehčevo
1126	36	83	10	4	-	6	894	54	Plasnica
2224	169	439	664	368	161	135	3203	117	Podareš
5423	963	662	926	649	186	91	7517	1591	Prilep
3918	880	902	1428	819	342	267	11204	996	Probištip
4673	1005	1833	1119	641	334	144	7038	424	Radoviš
1188	334	874	1479	779	310	390	9543	554	Rankovce
2306	518	414	770	611	120	39	7578	915	Resen
2256	224	330	470	209	185	76	2821	83	Rosoman
1930	119	398	5	3	2	-	593	340	Rostuša
153	129	488	319	159	58	102	2161	380	Samokov
655	20	162	96	81	11	4	4105	636	Saraj
10241	2191	862	1579	798	496	285	16149	1027	Sveti Nikole
716	312	465	61	9	27	25	1487	298	Sopište
1018	86	421	575	386	130	59	4075	228	Sopotnica
1276	415	116	6	-	6	-	2292	318	Srbinovo
250	13	298	303	187	24	92	2408	10	Star Dojran
2741	811	160	18	7	7	4	588	133	Staravina
9284	903	794	2477	1085	937	455	19442	1131	Staro Nagoričane
1187	159	292	2180	1571	554	55	18769	515	Struga
1026	235	924	1178	749	328	101	4692	548	Strumica
2387	52	519	16	14	2	-	2666	131	Studeničani
1050	363	464	816	485	239	92	7931	1097	Tearce
1272	379	291	235	154	44	37	3868	793	Tetovo
4081	1224	204	460	211	226	23	5364	107	Topolčani
1009	54	627	149	124	16	9	2577	189	Capari
8903	531	547	4	-	-	4	1186	193	Centar Župa
740	60	109	89	57	20	12	1726	50	Čaška
2011	521	57	8	8	-	-	3518	177	Čegrane
2191	269	194	1319	731	451	137	5392	86	Češinovo
980	215	408	263	148	54	61	2771	111	Čučer-Sandevo
372	64	16	13	12	1	-	955	221	Džepčište
1283	135	123	-	-	-	-	2964	213	Šipkovića
8914	1171	989	1183	808	180	195	6682	1032	Štip